





F. F. Forman and 1915.

A. W. Macdonald '96



THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XXXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCII.



# Allegations

FOR

## Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1669 TO 1679.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1892.



# Marriage Allegations

IN THE

## Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

### Archbishop of Canterbury.

---

[THESE ARE THE WHOLE OF THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE OMITTED BY  
COLONEL CHESTER. SEE VOL. XXIII., p. 51.—G. J. A.]

---

1669.

- Mar. 26 John Adams, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Allen, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen, of St Mary, White-chapel, Midd., Cook, who consents; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Burch, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Legg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Kensington, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Rich, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dennis Boswell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at St Paul's or St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 William Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Hodierne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Edward Hodierne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 Henry Aynscombe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor of Lond, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bish, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Thomas's, Southwark, or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 John Browne, of Reading, Berks, Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Searles, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 1 Timothy Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Isabell Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Isabell Mackwen (or Mackwell), of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 1 Rowland Iles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Powell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 2 Nathan Holroide, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Pinder, of Springfield, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Springfield or Badow Magna, Essex.
- April 5 Litton Faireclough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Gorssuch, of Weston, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her brother Rob<sup>t</sup> Gorssuch, of the same, Yeoman; at Yardley, Herts.

## 2 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- April 5 James Acourt, of Brentford, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Christian Walker, of Ealing in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Teddington, Middx.
- April 6 John George, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Luce Cooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Clithero, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk; at Eyton Bray afs<sup>d</sup>, or Northchurch, Herts.
- April 6 Francis Knight, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Thomas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at their own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 7 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Hercules King, of St Giles in the Fields, Chirurgeon; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Marybone, or Gray's Inn, Midd.
- April 7 William Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellinor Bargely, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 8 John Purdue, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond.
- April 9 Lawrence Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Byrchett, of Offham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Offham, Ryarsh, or Plaxtool, Kent.
- April 9 Benjamin Culchett, of Braintford, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Alice Peirson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Edw<sup>d</sup> Peirson, of Chiswicke, Midd., Barge-master; at Chiswick, Brentford, or St Martin in the Fields.
- April 9 Samuel Nicholls, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Blundall, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent.; at Bowe, co. Essex.
- April 9 Stephen Knowles, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Winterborne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- April 10 John Shippley, of Islington, Midd., Pinmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Ann Edlin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Manning, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 10 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabell Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 10 John Burt, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Judith Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 10 Nicholas Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Parrott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup> or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 10 Joseph Campin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Stazley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Ralph Stazley, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Tyler, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 10 Nicholas Hurst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Goddwin, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Weybridge, Surry.
- April 12 Giles Baker, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Lyford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22,

1669

- with consent of her mother; alleged by Adam Felton, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Stationer; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 Timothy Peirce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Paxton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, da. of Edmund Paxton, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Cit. & Stationer, who alleges; at St Mary, Islington.
- April 16 Abraham Dearmer, of Luton, co. Bedf., Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Luton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Eccleford or Sandridge, Herts.
- April 17 Richard Jones [subs. "Jons"], of Fulham, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Rightwayes, of Kensington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at Fulham.
- April 19 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Baylye, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., who consents; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Paddington, or Kentish Town, Midd.
- April 19 John Nettleship, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hayton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Hayton, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- April 21 John Howson, of Southwark, Surry, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Lewis, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Islington, Midd., or Little St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond.
- April 21 William Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Benge, of Rigate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 21 William Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Warham, of Chesthuut, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Warham, Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- April 21 John White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Hampden, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 22 Edmund Cotterill, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Philadelphia Cowdell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]
- April 22 Edward Hitchcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (with consent of friends), & Margaret Ryves, of Barton Stacey, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at Barton Stacey.
- April 24 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Chesson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Bow, co. Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- April 24 Robert Parker, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Judith Godden *alias* Goodwin, of Newington, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary's, Rochester, the Rolls Chapel, Lond., St Mary, Savoy, or Newington, Middx.
- April 26 John Guatkins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Esther Kent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Manning, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Olave's.
- April 26 John Bowman, of Martin, co. Surry, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Bacon, of Wimbledon, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Elsey, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Gent.; at Wimbledon.
- April 28 Alexander Biby, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Allford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her grandmo<sup>r</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

#### 4 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- April 28 William Hawkins, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Mathew Wright, Apothecary; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great or Little St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond.
- April 29 John Allwood, of Reddrieth, Surry, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Colleyr, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 John Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or St Alphage, Lond.
- May 1 Joseph Broik, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Pullyn, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Bowers, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 3 Maurice Abett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Amy Moorer, of Rigate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Weldon, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, Paddington, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 3 Edward Dickons, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Susanna Allen, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Stratford Bow.
- May 3 John Hudnall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Towes, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; at White Waltham, Berks.
- May 4 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Tomlin, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Walthamstow.
- May 4 George Cowdry, of Drayton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Norcote, of Longford, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 5 Richard Geast, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Browne, of Low Loughton, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at Low Loughton.
- May 5 John Marthew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Newman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, Newington Green, or Marybone, Midd.
- May 5 Giles Hassard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Frances Barker, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- May 5 Joseph Golding, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Hopkins, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Islington, Midd.
- May 6 John Bullemer, of St Catherine near y<sup>e</sup> Tower, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Phillippa Lardner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 6 Thomas Edwards, of Castor, co. North't., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Wortley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Loftus, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Horsler; at Castor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 William Wood, of Rigate, Surry, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Rigate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 7 John Goodyeare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler,



1669

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 10 George Gallop, of Northboward, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Charity Duncombe, of Shawford, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper ; at St Mary, Savoy. [This entry cancelled.]
- May 10 Thomas Bromfeild, of Udimer, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup> [age not given], & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq. ; at Udimer or Brede, Sussex.
- May 10 Philip Harman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup> [age not given], & Mary Girle, of St Marybone, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at Marybone, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 11 James Dalley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Rosewell *alias* Atkins ; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Little St Barth<sup>w</sup>, or St Andrews afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 Francis Calverley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Grace Laxter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.
- May 13 Nathaniel Haymer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Rose, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumerly, of the same, Gent. ; at Stepney, Shadwell, or Bow, Midd.
- May 14 William Tydy, of Ockley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Sidway, of Darking, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Darking or East Horsley, Surry.
- May 14 John Atwaters, of Rochester, Kent, Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Tayler, of Quinborough in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Quinborough or Minster, Kent.
- May 15 Robert Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Rook, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Silvester Bailly, of Whitechapel, Blacksmith ; at Stepney.
- May 17 Egbert Outvorst, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Boone, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 17 John Thomas, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Dy, of Croydon, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer ; at St Cath. Creechurch, Lond.
- May 17 Joseph Adams, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dawson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour ; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 Jeremy Dodson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Margaret Isaacson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Flower, of the same, Parish Clarke ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St George's, Southwark.
- May 18 Thomas Wickes, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Royse, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Daniel Royse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, who consents ; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 Edward Morgan, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Avis Sheldon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Osgodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 19 William Michel, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Doegood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

6 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- May 20 William Hill, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Simwell, of Istelworth [Isleworth], Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Istelworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 Joseph Spencer, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Mawgridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mawgridge, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent., who consents; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's.
- May 21 Nathaniel Mathews, of Awton, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Winifred Lloyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howe, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at S<sup>t</sup> Cath. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Peircifull Granger, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Dickins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Dickins, Cooper; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark.
- May 22 John Tomkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ruth Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Webb, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Cit. & Vintner; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 24 Thomas Bassett, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Judith Dring, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian; at Hackney or Newington Green, Midd.
- May 25 John Kent, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmong<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Bailey, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- May 26 Richard Witherly, of Harvill [? Harefield], Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Norwood, of Heston in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; alleged by Isaac Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 27 John Saile, of Milton, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Maltby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West.
- May 27 Robert Bartlett, of Croydon, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Clay, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- May 27 Thomas Jett, of Edmu'dstone, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Blake, of the City of New Sarum, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bodingham, of the Close of Sarum, Gent.; at Edmu'dstone.
- May 28 Robert Orpen, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Pastry Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Mew, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup> or S<sup>t</sup> Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond.
- May 28 Isaac King, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tyrer, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- May 28 John Gibson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bailey, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Deptford.
- May 28 Daniell Child, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Willing, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- May 29 John Gascoigne, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Pococke, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 29 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 31 Nicholas Cutts, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Ward, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own

1669

- disp.; alleged by Giles Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington.
- May 31 John Easton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Goffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Goffe, Vintner; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Dance, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Victualler; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Thomas Eyres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Crawley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Rice Hopkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner; at St Marylebone, St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 31 Francis Bayley, of Abbots Leigh, Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Poyner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by James Cobham, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 2 Samuell Butler, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Gregory, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 2 Thomas Norfolk, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Tyler, & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Judith Charteris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.
- June 4 William Jinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd.
- June 4 Mathew Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Symon, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 5 Daniell Brewer, of Reddith, Surry, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Farren, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Reddith.
- June 7 Bartholomew Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elianor Vines, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Vines, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 8 William Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Anthony Allen, Baker; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Stretham, Surry, Gent.; at Putney, Wandsworth, or Battersey, Surry.
- June 9 William Torlesse, of Limpsfield, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Biscow, of Drayton, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Drayton. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 9 John Watson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Printer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Fisher, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Labourer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 9 Richard Waterman, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.
- June 10 John Breman, of Wapping, par. of Whitechapel, Midd., Seaman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Lydia Blossse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, Clerk; at Wapping Chapel.
- June 10 William Smith, of Guern-Corngame, co. Carmarthen, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Jane Rufine, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House; at Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>, or Edmonton, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

8 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- June 11 Walter Cooper, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Prichard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Etheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Great St Hellen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 12 Peter Vnckles, of New Windsor, Berks, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Downes, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Islington.
- June 14 Thomas Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Biddall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- June 16 Henry Potten, of Lym, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid. [*sic*], ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Brainford, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]
- June 16 Francis Sydenham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Dowse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Stationer; at Newington or Hackney, Middx.
- June 16 John Barsford, of Woolwich, Kent, Ropemaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Jeffs, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at Woolwich afs<sup>d</sup>, or St George's, Southwark, St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.
- June 17 Joseph Medgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Wolley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 19 Gamaliell Gunston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cord<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Arabella King, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Thomas Loup, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bernes, of Chelsea, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- June 21 John Pitt, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Noake, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Alban's; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.
- June 22 Mathew Spicer, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hallaway, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Marshall, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Barthol<sup>s</sup> the Great or Less, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 23 John Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Joane Daniel, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Martin's.
- June 23 William Dawson, of Totteridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Isabella Martin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 23 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susannah Humphreys, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Pharaoh Humphreys, Confectioner; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- June 23 Richard Atkinsone, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Barthol<sup>s</sup> the Great or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- June 24 Thomas Moulton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, & Jane Bailly, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 24 Isaac Mansell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Deborah Chapman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of their

1669

- parents; alleged by Pet. Barrett, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 24 John Collier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Lidia Wharton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Martin's.
- June 25 Alexander Osburne, of Maidstone, Kent, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Wikes, of Horsmunden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 25 Richard Butler, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Cit. & Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Giles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Newington or Camberwell, Surry.
- June 25 Benjamin Goodrich, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kemp, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place.
- June 26 William Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, Bargeman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Glover, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Thorp or Chertsey, Surry.
- June 26 William Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lightfoote, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lightfoote, Wid.
- June 28 John Godbee, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Harness Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's, or St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 29 Thomas Bozier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anna Hatton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Vicary, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Potter; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- June 29 John Searle, of Reede, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Albourne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Felix Lewin, of St Bot., Aldgate, Cit. & Iremonger; at Reede, Denham, or Ousden, Suffolk.
- June 29 Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innkeeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rose Bide, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Hen. King, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's, St Barth. the Less, or St Dunstan's West.
- July 1 Ferdinando Bucknall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of Northfleet, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Northfleet.
- July 1 William Cowde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Kildale, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 1 John Barnes, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Susan Cooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 1 Richard Paine, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Buckley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Katherine Creechchurch, Lond.
- July 2 Robert Delton, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Judith Rabson, of Benington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Hunt, of Benington, Clothier; at Rye, Sussex, Benington or Bersted, Kent.
- July 2 Thomas Salusbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Berry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Snow, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

# 10 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- July 3 William Rous, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Regnier, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth. the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Mary, Newington, or Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 3 Thomas Lilley, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Hutchison, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 3 James Metcalfe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Church; alleged by Samuell Barber, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Brewer; at Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 Matthew Gillyflower, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Calton, of St Faith, Lond., but now liv. in Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 5 Mathew Cocke, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Wyatt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Marriott, of the same, Cook; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 5 Ambrose Ward, of Yalden, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kenward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 5 John Smith, of Hatfield, Herts, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Sellwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- July 5 James Harper, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Chappell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Travis, of the same, Innholder; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 7 John Jengkins [so subsc.], of Stepney, Midd., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebecca Fitch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Fitch, Wid.; at Stepney.
- July 7 Samuel Reede (or Reeder), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Spicer, of Canington, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hollinshed, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.
- July 7 Thomas Pepiatt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Barbara Maund, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Isaac Raynolds, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 8 Robert Norman, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Bowbirth, of Holloway in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Islington.
- July 9 John Farley, of Goodhurst, co Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Scutford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Sandeford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Marden, Kent.
- July 10 Thomas Symonds, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ruth Taylor, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Slaughter *alias* Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- July 12 John Masters, of Feckus, co. Warw., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Langton, of Whilton, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Harberry or Harberbury, or Hungry Harbery, co. Warw.
- July 12 James Hooper, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Shelton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Brage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Lambeth, Surry.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 11

1669

- July 12 Thomas Lammas, of Tooting, Surry, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Maynard, of Bromley, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Bromley.
- July 13 Samuel Haughton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gale, of Woodford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 16 Thomas Maydwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Barnes, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Milton, co. Bucks.
- July 16 Nathaniel Lockley, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Emme Gordinge, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Stepney.
- July 16 Thomas Sellman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Reade, of Barkhamsted, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Hampsted, Herts [*sic*].
- July 17 Andrew Kenrick, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Perry, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, St Trinity, Minories, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 17 William Wallanger, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Clarke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Paul Strange, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 17 Thomas Eagle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Partridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Partridge, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Blacksmith, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midd.
- July 17 John Hall, of St Thomas, Southwark, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 19 Thomas Freeman, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 (son of W<sup>m</sup> Freeman, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher, who alleges), & Elizabeth Shurlock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Clapham, or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 19 William Maxwell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Blossse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Midd., Clerk; at Wapping.
- July 19 Anthony Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Fuller, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 19 Nicholas Pell, of St Swithin's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anna Gee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Daniell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 19 Samuel Seer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Guy, of Isam, co. North't., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Guy, at Wellenbrough or Kimbolton, co. North'ton.
- July 20 James Marshall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Brabourne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 20 Thomas Alderman, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Rea, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- July 20 Ludovicus Heckell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Mason, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 20 Thomas Berry, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Eliz. Workman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

## 12 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- July 21 William Haines, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Goddard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 21 John Bowerman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, alleges that George Bowerman, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, intendeth to marry M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lyte, of Mortlacke, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 24 Nathaniel Wade, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Crosley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of John Crosley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., who alleges; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 John Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Marybone, Middx.
- July 27 Thomas Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Early, of Jewers [*sic*] Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Vintner; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- July 28 Anthony Horsley, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Wheatly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Peirce, of St Alphage, Lond., Cook; at Allhallows Steynings.
- July 28 Obadiah Blagrove, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Bookseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 28 Roger Bonfeild *alias* Rhodes, of Honyton, Devon, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Pinn, of Sedbury in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by John Pringe, of Honyton; at Vinington in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- July 30 Hugh Barrow, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Croydon, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Barrow, of All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Cutler; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 31 William Savage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Coote, of St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Edward Coote; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 2 John White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Eliz. Pearce, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Aug. 2 Samuel Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Clissald; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Bracee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hier, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Allen, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Margaret Clarke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Fulham.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Katley, of Hampton Court, Surry [*sic*], Keeper of Middle Park, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Esther Winsley, of Moulsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Thames Ditton, Surry.
- Aug. 6 Richard Harrwood, of Iver, Bucks, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Diana Smith, of Langley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of friends; at Iver.
- Aug. 7 William Winch, of Windsor, Berks, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Collett, of Kingsbury, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Kentish Town, Midd., or y<sup>e</sup> Church in Bread Street, Lond.



1669

- Aug. 7 John Pease, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Blaidon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge Chapel.
- Aug. 7 Samuel Simmonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Smalldridge, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Thisleworth, Midd.
- Aug. 7 James Lynch, of the City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Barbara Duke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 7 Michael Worth, of Church Lawford, co. Warw., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Dawes, of Brincklawe in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Clifton, Hilmorton, or Rugby, co. Warw.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Catherine Coale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Powell, of the same par., Taylor; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Garland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Jerman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Jane Jerman, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Wid., who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 John Bradwood, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Aug. 10 George Donwell (or Dunwell), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bridgefort, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 10 Richard Kertby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 87, & Anne Booker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 10 John Fox, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Worrall, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.
- Aug. 12 Stephen Goffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Poticary, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Thaire, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Writing Master, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Ward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 13 Charles Vallence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Anne Ray, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of their parents; alleged by Geo. Ray, of Thisleworth, Chirurgeon; at Thisleworth or Twittenham, Midd.
- Aug. 14 Samuel Biker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 16 Robert Buggin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Drury, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 17 William Russell, of Hamly-Hampstead [*sic*], co. Herts, Cit. & Haberdasher, alleges that Josuah Russell, of the same, Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, intends to marry M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Clarke, of St Alban's in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Burten Goodwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Abigaell Burton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Taylor; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.
- Aug. 18 Edward Millington, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Lotsome, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lotsome, Wid.; at Islington, Midd.

14 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Aug. 18 Thomas Charleton, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Great, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Constance Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Martin *alias* Weaver, of Shrawly, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St John's in Betherdine, or Hollow or St Martin's, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>.
- Aug. 20 Richard Woodfeild, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebecca Wathing, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Wathing, Pinmaker; alleged by Benjamin Squire, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 Peter Bulley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Mose, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 20 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Armitage, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.
- Aug. 20 Edward Daunish, of Bocking, Essex, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Bromball, of Braintree in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father; at Raine or Dunmow Priory, Essex.
- Aug. 21 George Beasely, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 21 John Howard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Francis Gregory, of Kensington, Midd., Cordwainer; at Hammer-smith, Midd.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Larkin, of Petersfeild, co. South'ton, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & [blank] Bancks, of Evell, co. Som., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Beere, co. Dorset.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Free Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Collard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Gravesend or Milton, co. Kent.
- Aug. 24 John Gurney, of Hillingdon, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Biscoe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 25 William Burges, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cath. Williams, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.
- Aug. 26 William Mackereth, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Jenney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Jenney, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Clerk; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 26 Nicholas Bartlett, of Malden, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lucy Latimer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 27 Bernard Smith, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Frances Dwayt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> [blank] Eastwood, Wid., her parents being dead; at Newington, Surry.
- Aug. 27 Steven Bradly, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Homer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Aug. 27 George Briggs, of Donstable, co. Bedf., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Settle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at Stanbridge, co. Bedf.

1669

- Aug. 28 Francis Patricke, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond.
- Aug. 28 Augustine Benford, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Ruth Turner, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 28 John Smallwood, of Wapping, Midd., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Gouge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Stepney, Clerk; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 28 William Burnham, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Guyott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Price, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 30 Francis Watts, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Scott, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Giles Waring, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage.
- Aug. 30 Jonas Collier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Aug. 31 William Kitby, of Chertsey, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Greene, of Farnham, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheateley, of Chertsey, Clerk; at Farnham or Chertsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 31 John Holland, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Stable Keeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Joane Dennis, of Burntwood, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Burntwood afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 31 Philip Darie, of Uxbridge, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Stanbarah, of Hillingdon Parva in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bellenger, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Stationer; at Hillingdon Parva afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 John Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Feild, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 2 John Roberts, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances James, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 3 John Morgan, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Gilling, of the same, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colequite, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunst. in the West, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Lawrence Stanion, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Knapp, of Woodcott in par. of South Stoake, co. Oxf<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Gerard, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>; at Woodcott.
- Sep. 6 John Munden, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Vsher, of Newington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Newington.
- Sep. 8 Richard Bebbs, of Great Malvern, co. Worc., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Frances Addis, of Poyck in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Buttler the elder, of Worcester, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew the Apostle or the Cathedral Church in Worc<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 9 George Whittingham, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Seagood, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Sunbury, Middx.
- Sep. 9 John Croxson, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

# 16 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- 26, & Ellen Moore, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Islington, Middx.
- Sep. 10 Charles Harrison, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Malt-hurst, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Throckmorton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Clerk ; at Hurst, co. Berks.
- Sep. 15 John Constable, of Lingfield, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Huggett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent. ; at Lingfield. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 15 Richard Coke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Roche, of Ham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Clerk ; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Sams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Philadelphia Beasley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 18 William Pawling, of Battersey, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, of St Vedast, Foster Lane ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew Under-shaft, Lond.
- Sep. 18 Henry Coxen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Price, of Elsmann Hall, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead ; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Schoolm<sup>r</sup> ; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Sep. 18 William Campion, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Davin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 Francis Holman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Hawlings, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 20 Valentine Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Copinger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 William Bunduke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Barrett, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother, parents dead ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Westraw, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Skinner ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Marmaduke Procter, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Daniell, of Lutham [*sic*], co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother ; at Lutham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 23 John Debenham, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Bridget Veere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by John Horne, of St Mary, Savoy, Taylor ; at Clerkenwell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 23 John Sowthen, of Stanwell, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Hurlocke, of Mawlden, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Ditton, Moulsey, or Walton upon Thames, Surry.
- Sep. 24 William Maitam (or Maytum), of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Oliver, of Lambeth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Lambeth.
- Sep. 27 Robert Beedell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Twichett, of Rittenworth [*sic*], Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother ; at Rittenworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 27 William Dorrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Phipps ["Phillips" in margin], of the same, Wid. [ages not stated] ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk ; at Knightsbridge.
- Sep. 28 John Clare, of Great Stutly, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup>

1669

- Anne Hinson, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 28 Richard Reade, of Gracious Street, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Humphreys, of Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father, a Tinman; alleged by William Bird, of Lambeth, Waterman; at St Andrew's Vndershaft, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 28 John Knotts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Nightingale, of the same, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49; at Whitechapel.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Gurney, of Fulham, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 29 William Powell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Porter, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Mathew Porter, Weaver; at Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 29 John Saunders, of Sindroe in par. of Milkesham, Wilts, Broad Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Francklin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Curtis, of Sindroe afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman; at Rowde, co. Wilts.
- Sep. 29 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, alleges that John Hutchinson, of Stepney in s<sup>d</sup> co., Anchor Smith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, intendeth to marry Elizabeth Range, of Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 30 John Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Norman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 Anthony Head, of Benham, Berks, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Coale, of Herston [? Heston], co. Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Herston, St Marybone, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Oxborow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellen Corker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 2 Roger Johnson, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Adria Lewin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 4 Richard Bates, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Flight, of Kingston, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Radnidge, Bucks.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Rutton, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Baily, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Baily, of Oxford, Mercer, who consents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Onge, of Little St Barth<sup>w</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Mercer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Bartholomew Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Playsterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Elizabeth Barnett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Stepney or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 John Gould, of Hillingdon, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Wetherly, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Danby, of Camberwell, Surry, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Darver, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Bromley, Kent.
- Oct. 6 John Meade, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Jewin, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of friends; at Enfield, Edmonton, or Waltham Holy Cross, Midd. [*sic*].
- Oct. 6 Mathias Ware, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Vere, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Mayne, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Taylor; at St Martin's.
- Oct. 6 John Galloway, of Westminster, Corn Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne

18 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Walker, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Chelsey, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Giles Champneys, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Morris, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 John Horsey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Stonecutter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Weston, of Crambrooke, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Hovenden, of Tanterden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Marden, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 8 Thomas Wallin, of Micheldeane, co. Glouc., Pinnaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice Wynniard *alias* Wynniatt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Micheldeane afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Nicholas, City of Glouc<sup>r</sup>.
- Oct. 9 William Knight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Soapboiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Baily, of Bushie, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Dowdswell, of St Olave's, Cooper; at Bushie afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 George Bigg y<sup>e</sup> younger, of Selscombe, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Wilson, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elizabeth Bigg, of Selscombe; at Hawkhurst, Sandhurst, or Badgeham, Sussex.
- Oct. 9 John Johnson, of Righgate, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Susanne Collins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at Righgate afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 13 Thomas Bradford, of Chobham, Surry, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Forbench, of Hawsell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Forbench, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Chobham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 13 Stephen Chase, of Marlow Magna, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ruth Edwards, of Chislehurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary le Savoy, Middx.
- Oct. 14 John Portin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Tuilliere, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 14 John Hill, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Hare, of Leigh, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 15 Andrew Low, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Duke, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 Mathew Baker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Edith Gott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary le Savoy, Parish Clerk; at St Mary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 Edward Pick, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Cuttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Christopher Cadey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margery Worrall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Marybone, Midd.
- Oct. 18 Josias Duffty, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Barnett, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 18 William Burt, of Egworth [*sic*], Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Crint, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, Parish Clark, of Marybone, Midd.; at Knightsbridge, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 18 John Jacob Berlu, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

1669

- ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Starkie, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Richard Lewes, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead, & Elizabeth Francis, of Westram, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Westram or Wadhurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Robert Cox, of Sunning, co. Oxon [*sic*], Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Purchase, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Nash, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Malster; at Shiplack, Pissell, or Henley, co. Oxon.
- Oct. 20 Richard Partridge *alias* Partriche, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Dorothy Waters, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Oct. 20 John Beesley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 21 Richard Wise, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vpholst<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hester Mayne, of Hogson, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Mayne, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Gent.; at Quarendon or Hogson, co. Bucks.
- Oct. 22 William Bayley, of Gillingham, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Thomazine Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Peter Stowell, of Rochester, Gent.; at Gillingham. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 22 William Allington, of Little S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Lynn, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peniell Bowen, of S<sup>t</sup> Bot., Aldersgate, Stationer; at Brainford, Midd.
- Oct. 23 James Byrt, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Mason, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Frithwith Mason, of Farnham, Surry, Wid.; at Farnham.
- Oct. 23 Samuel Mellowes, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Cl<sup>k</sup>; at Knightsbridge.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Burdikin, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Turner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Henry Toplady, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Warde, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Roger Forth, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 26 George Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett Fincke, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Saunderson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennett's Finck, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Robert Presgrave, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susan Mebstone, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 27 William Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Osgoodby, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 28 Cornelius Whitting, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Coxey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Booth, of S<sup>t</sup> Andr., Holborn, Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Nicolas Sint Paul, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner,

20 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1669

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalen Skinner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Robert Ellis, of Hendon, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bird, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Hendon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 John Voyce, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Gunton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by James Blatt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Cornard, co. Suff.
- Oct. 29 Robert Brayne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Silvertown, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at Bowe, co. Essex.
- Oct. 30 Robert Wright, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellianora Carpenter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 2 John King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Feather, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Henry Whisler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Ward, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Benjamin Peacocke, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney, or Shadwell Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Robert Randall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Hunt, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 3 James Harris, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Honor Yerbury, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Peter Kirby, of Brainford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Solace, of Brainford, Par. Clerk; at Norwood, Midd.
- Nov. 4 John Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Fitchsall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jonath<sup>n</sup> Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 5 Joseph Hijmners, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Ellford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Nov. 5 John Haige, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Priscilla Custen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Nov. 8 Jonathan Ashton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Feild, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Daniel Stone, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Fynch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>, St Pancras, Midd., or Clapham, Surry.
- Nov. 9 William Harman, of Shensford, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Ame, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Chig-nell St James or Widdford, co. Essex.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Garrett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Tippon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Tarlton, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Alphage afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 10 Bartholomew Goodell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Frances Waterman, of Maulden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Chessington, Kingston, or Epsom, Surry.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Wollfries, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>,



1669

- ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Jefferson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Miller, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hight, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Samuelt Bartlett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Graves, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 13 William Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cleare, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Richard Cleare, Carver; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 13 William Read, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Diana Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Robert Limpany, of Fulham, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith White, of Putney, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father James White, of the same; at Putney or Fulham.
- Nov. 16 George Carleton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Maynestone, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Graves, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Ralph Shepard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Agnes Ibbett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 Samuel Burton, of Awliscombe, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Glandvil, of Honyton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Vinton [*sic*], co. [blank].
- Nov. 19 Edmond Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Rapley, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 19 James Goodwin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Rayment, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Jince, of Benington, Herts, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 19 Abraham Wistin [so subs., but "Whistin" in the body of the entry], of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Roberts, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.
- Nov. 20 Samuelt Moore, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Terrett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 22 William Goode, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Sellers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 23 John Edge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Jackson, of Dowgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Williams, of Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Sayer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Herle, of y<sup>e</sup> Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Richard Day, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Lee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

## 22 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Nov. 24 Robert Mynn, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Catton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 27 William Grove, of Ruscombe, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Grove, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grove, of White Waltham in afs<sup>d</sup> co., Yeoman, who consents; alleged by Walter Challender, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at White Waltham.
- Nov. 29 Richard Britten, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lee, of the same, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Nicholas Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Tibby, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Robert Cooke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Instrument Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hart, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Rowe, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tickner, of Fishurst [*sic*], Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Roades, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Clothier; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Nov. 30 William Staverton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Hester Proctor, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 30 William Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Burton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 1 John Edwards, of Little St Barth<sup>ws</sup>, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his father's consent), & Frances Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington.
- Dec. 1 Humfrey Willitt, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> by the Exchange, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Miller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the younger, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Tyler, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Henley, Pishell, Fawley, or Pepper [*sic*], co. Oxon.
- Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the elder, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Messenger, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Reading, Henley, Pishell, or Pepper, co. Oxon.
- Dec. 1 Peter Coomes, of Crambrook, Kent, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ward, of Sandhurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Weston, of Crambrook, Clothier; at Sandhurst or Beningden, Kent.
- Dec. 3 John Oxtan, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guardian; at Aldenham.
- Dec. 3 John Le-Chambre, of Bevis Marks, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Martell, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Roche, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Peter Maille, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Bridget De la Court, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 4 Edward Weeks, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Adry Buckston, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Kensington or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 6 Charles Ryves, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39,

1669

- & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jefferyes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- Dec. 8 Richard Townsend, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Drake, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Horne *alias* Drake; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Timpson, of Reddrieth, Surry, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Driver, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Allen Bancks, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Clerke, of Edmundton, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father.
- Dec. 11 William Young, of Tottenham, Middx., Monyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Kipping, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Walter Sargent, of Kensington, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Bonner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge.
- Dec. 11 Henry Myland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Milson, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 11 William Martyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bryan, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Ralph Howard, of Wilsden, Midd., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Friday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Wilsden.
- Dec. 14 Raphe Norton, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Katherine Carter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at St Olave's.
- Dec. 14 John Critchloe, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Daniell Bridge, of the same; at St Leonard's, Shore-ditch, or Hackney, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 14 John Buttler, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fruiterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Capell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Miller, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Cit. & Vintner; at St Paul's or St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Roger Sheares, of Byfleet, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Francks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Waltham [Walton] upon Thames, Surry.
- Dec. 14 William Darby, of Allington, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Mitchell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchell, of Boxley in s<sup>d</sup> co., who alleges; at Allington or Bersted, Kent.
- Dec. 14 William Ludford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Vertue Roker, of the same, Wid. [age not given]; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.
- Dec. 15 Edmund Gostlin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Stanford, of St Bot., B'psgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 Joseph Lee, of Throckmorton Street, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Canfeild, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Bonfoy, Alderman of London; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Robert Ware, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Benyard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Anthony Whitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kenrick, of St Mary, Islington,

24 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 20 Gilbert Wallis, of Hadley, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Grayham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22 [?]; alleged by Elston Wallis, of Hadley, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Munken, Hadley, or South Mymms, Midd.
- Dec. 21 Henry Swift, of Westerham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Thorneton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Richard Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor; at Hawsted, Kent.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Byfeld, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Holloway, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., or [blank].
- Dec. 22 William Perkins, of Richmond, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridgett Compton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Richmond, or in the New Chapel of Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 23 Jeremiah Gregory, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susan Hancoke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Clem<sup>t</sup> Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 23 Edward Falkingham, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Renolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Clem<sup>t</sup> Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 24 Charles Harper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own disp.; at St Barthol<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 25 Rowland Grenells, of Hackney, Midd., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Patrick, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 27 Elias Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mildred Fetter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Blockly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 29 Peter Whetcombe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Martha Shawe, of Wasely, co. Hunt., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Wasely afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 30 Robert Wight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joanna Hamor, of Ashurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Clem<sup>t</sup> Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at Ashurst or Spenshurst [sic], co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 30 Charles Fynch, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or the New Chapel at Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Hart, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Vilet, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Whitechapel, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Charles Ayng, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lois Alders, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Thomas Alders, Plumber; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1669-70.

- Jan. 5 Edmund Peirson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Basket Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Hester Eastwood, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 5 Thomas Woodhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cloth-

1669-70

- worker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Warner, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Allard, of Maidstone, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Boreman, of Boxley, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Boxley.
- Jan. 10 John Parr, of Rochester, Kent, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Rebeccah Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 10 Christopher Toldervey, of All Hallows in the City of Oxford, Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Cox, of Henrietta Street near St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Rush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elianor Cross, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 10 James Herington, of Maulden, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebeccah Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Jan. 11 John Blankestine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond, Mercht Tayl<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Anne Whitlocke, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Stepney.
- Jan. 15 John Graunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 67, & Alice Warner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 66; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Locke, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 15 James Whitacres, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Bond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 17 Francis Pound, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Alice Tennis, of Broad Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Lambeth. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 17 John Hayden, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Mist, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 18 Jonathan Firman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Crowder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Nobbs *alias* Crowder; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bailey, of St Dunst. in the West, Cit. & Stationer; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Henry Lane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Margaret Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Bulcock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Hannah Coulson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 19 George Vallintyne, of Stanverd Rivers, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cawood, of Southweald in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Eglesfeild, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at St Faith's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 21 John Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Alice Billers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of Lond.; at Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Jan. 24 Robert Wordsworth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

26 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1669-70

- 29, & Margaret Shipline, of Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bow, co. Essex or Midd., or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 Edward Booth, of Lyme Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Boovey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Whitechapel or St<sup>t</sup> Mart. in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Charles Ekenbohm, of Putney, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Cuenot, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, of St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Clerk; at St<sup>t</sup> Alphage. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 25 James Cooper, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Jackson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Dorothy wife of Abraham Bissake, of Hillingdon, Weaver; at Hayes, co. Midd.
- Jan. 27 Nicholas Gregory, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sempster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Gibbon, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Vintner; at St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Symonds, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Trustram Smith, of the same, Collar Maker; at Fryan Barnett.
- Jan. 29 William Vesey, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Julian Hill, of Rygate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at Rygate.
- Jan. 29 Peter White, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Hawkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bardoll, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 31 Mathew Ramsey, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Peacock, of Bray, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Bray or Waltham, co. Berks.
- Feb. 1 Jacob Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Wallis, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Feb. 1 John Bowyer, of St<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth East, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 William Milles, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hind, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's or St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 John Ruffin, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Sloper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Christopher Desborow, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Carter, of Drury Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 3 Thomas Gifford, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Moore, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Moore, of Madley, co. Hereford; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].
- Feb. 3 Henry Milton, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Holloway, of Hartly Westfeild in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Hugh Smith, of Reading, Berks, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence or St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Reading, or Ockingham, Wilts.
- Feb. 4 George Smither, of West Horsley, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Comber, of Dorking in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; alleged

1669-70

- by Joseph Machell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at West Horsley.
- Feb. 4 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Frame Work Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Magwick, of Birdcomb, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Bentworth, co. South'ton.
- Feb. 5 Abraham Dickens, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Walkadine, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 7 Thomas Reynolds, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Jane Williams, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Robert Searle, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wright, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 9 Daniel Pepper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Collins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 Henry Bening (or Benning), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Ibitt, of St Needes, co. Hunt., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Ends-Burry [?], co. Hunt.
- Feb. 9 John Ashdowne, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanne Waklin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 9 John Harris, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Betts, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Feb. 10 George Care, of Stepney, Midd., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Mary Plumly, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or the New Chapel at Ratcliffe, Midd.
- Feb. 10 Henry Treacher, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Joane Lambert, of Greenford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Acton, Yealing, or Greenford, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Richard Warner, of South Mynster, Essex, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Byatt, of Dillingham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother; at Stock, co. Essex.
- Feb. 11 Richard Bunde, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Amis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Amis, Widow; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 11 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jone Symons, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Knightsbridge.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor, of Brameford, Suffolk, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Stedwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Feb. 14 John Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Stone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Susan Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 Abraham Dawes, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, da. of John Turner, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Vintner, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 14 William Vtber, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Splitt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; to marry there.

28 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669-70

- Feb. 14 William Norris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Dugdale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 John Wells, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Abigail Perkins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 14 John Townsend, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Whitwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Edward Whitwell, Soapmaker; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great or St Alphage, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.
- Feb. 14 Richard Forgie, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Merritt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 14 William Arnall, of Chelsey, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hannah Peringer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 16 John Lawe, of Great Queen Str. n<sup>r</sup> St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Heyfeild, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Casse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Buttler, of the Precinct of St Catherine, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Joseph Hall, of St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Turner, at Stepney, Midd.
- Feb. 19 Benjamin Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his father's consent), & Jane Emerson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Feb. 21 William Howard, of Low Layton, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Bridget Smith, of Redriffe, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Bowe, co. Essex [*sic*].
- Feb. 24 Henry West, of Lymehouse, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Barnes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Stepney, Midd.
- Feb. 25 Stephen Chiseldine, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Walpoole, of Broome Court, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Rookbey, co. Warw.
- Feb. 25 William Chinall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Pellett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Clapham, Surry.
- Feb. 26 Edmund Sorrocole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hanna Allcock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Quatermaine, of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, Clerk; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 John Dort, of Uckborne St George, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour'r, Southwark.
- Feb. 28 [*blank*] Blackwell, of Stepney, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Rideout, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Henry Hull, Parish Clark of Islington; to marry there. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 2 Henry Michener, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Butcher, & Mary Driver, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Edward Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Isabell Whiting, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 7 Henry Wright, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>,



1669-70

- ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Knight, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Mar. 8 John Wood, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Wichingham, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- Mar. 11 George Bearcroft, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanna Potts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Potts, Apothecary, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- Mar. 12 John Burges, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Blackler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Francis Fleete, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Victualler; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 14 Isaac Weaver, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Ford, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Thornton, of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great.
- Mar. 15 Simon Innes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Sherwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 15 Peter Moullar, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rachell Swale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.
- Mar. 16 Richard Holmes, of Reading, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Edsull, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Bucklebury, Berks, or All-hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Baldwin, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Coal Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Mills, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, of Bermondsey afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Edward White, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Marian Loader, of Harwell, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Harwell.
- Mar. 22 Robert Jetter, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Hester Senter, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Somerly, of Stepney; at Stepney or Whitechapel, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place.
- Mar. 24 William Ducye, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Hunt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.

1670.

- Mar. 25 Richard Dumaesq, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Buizard, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father; at the Royal Chapel, Windsor, Berks. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 26 Daniel Lamas, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lydiah Francklin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Burt, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Gray's Inn Chapel, or Paddington, Midd.
- Mar. 28 James Harvey, of Stratford Bowe, Essex, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Stratford Bowe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 Samuel Hayward, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Trusse, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, da. of Castor Trusse, of Great Marlow in s<sup>d</sup> co., Bargemaster, who consents; alleged by Francis Clare, of

# 30 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- St Catherine n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Founder ; at Great or Little Marlow.
- Mar. 30 Edmund Smith, of Edmundton, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Andrew, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Edmundton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Isaac Bartholomew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Susanna Waterman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 1 Francis Neale (or Nealle), of Lambeth, Surry, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Basker, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21 ; at Newington, Surry, or St Pancras, Midd.
- April 1 Robert Herring, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellen Child, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Elizabeth Child, of Norfleet, Kent, Wid., who consents ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- April 1 Philip Woodrofe, of Charleton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Woodward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Hankerton, Charleton, or Guersdon, Wilts.
- April 1 Peter Coveney, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Meade, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, or St Alphage, Lond.
- April 1 John Jackson, of Cullum Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Winden Stanyer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 2 Richard Shore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Bedwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 2 John Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & Prudence Aderley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent. ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- April 2 Robert Owen, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Eares, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk ; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 2 Aquila Piggott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Collins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 2 Thomas Perkins, of Lambeth, Surry, Pump Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Perkison, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; at Lambeth.
- April 4 Thomas Bush, of Laleham, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Chambers *alias* Goodwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Abraham Honnor, of the same, Yeoman ; at Laleham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 William Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanna Gisby, of Thistleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father ; at Thistleworth or Brainford, Midd.
- April 6 Thomas Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hellen Pagett, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clark ; at Knightsbridge.
- April 6 Johan Leonard Mylius, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Morgan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 6 Thomas Croke, of Reddith, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wickrod, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; at Stepney or Shadwell, Midd.

1670

- April 8 Edward West, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 8 John Shelley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Coppock, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Newington Green, or St Mary, Whitechapel.
- April 8 William Stevens, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hill, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by John Lane, of Whitechapel, Clerk; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 8 John Greatehead, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hill, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle Joseph King, her parents dead; at St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond.
- April 9 Thomas Oliver, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Temple, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Peter Barrett, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 11 Francis Peacocke, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Langham, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 11 Edward Ewre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Cicilia French, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 14 Giles Widdowes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Crowch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- April 14 Thomas Seadon, of Bury St Edmonds, Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Grace Sedon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Thetford, Wretham, or Hockham, Norfolk.
- April 14 John Siston, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Owen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 15 Edmund Cardiffe, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Woolwinder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Wood, of Muxon, Salop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 15 Josias Watts, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Whatman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Sandhurst or Beningden, co. Kent, Hastings, Sussex, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 15 Thomas Spence, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Lock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clithero, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 15 Richard Driver, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Plumber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Miriam Wiblin, of Kensington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Kensington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 16 Henry Fulches, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Gale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Robert Gale, Glover; alleged by Jeffrey Fenton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Cit. & Grocer; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 16 Richard Jevon, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Flatman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 18 John Canterell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by George Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 32 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- April 19 Thomas Goodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 19 Robert Rawson, of Ealing, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Isabelle Hager, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawson, of Hammersmith, Midd.; at Ealing afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 Joseph Framingham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Amy Foukes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 Francis Gruché, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Blanpierre, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- April 21 Henry Swaisland, of Sevenoke, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Hait, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Sevenoke afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd., or Sundrich, Kent.
- April 23 Roger Sheppy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Lettrull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Walter Sheppee [so subs.], of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Upholster; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 Richard Burbery, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hester Portridge, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.
- April 25 Jonathan Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Ashton, of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Balderston wife of Geo. Balderston; at Camberwell, Surry.
- April 26 John Denne, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Alud, of East Woodhay, co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent.; at West Woodhay, Berks.
- April 27 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, London, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Baldwyn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Torlesse, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.
- April 28 Francis Woods, of Hadgham, co. South., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Susan Hall, of Mattingley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.
- April 29 Robert Garrall [so subs.], of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Miller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 29 William Sparrow, of Stanton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Fordge, of Wilsley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Nailsworth, Cherrington, or Weston, co. Glouc.
- April 30 John Higson, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Shirley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Bowe, Midd.
- April 30 George Marrant, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ursula Baylis, of Broken-wharf, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Ursula Brant *alias* Baylis; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond.
- May 2 James Gosse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coats-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Dainty, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 2 Jonathan Welch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Oilman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hester, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Marston, of St Bot., B'psgate, Cit. & Draper; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 4 Anthony Curtis, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1670

- 30, & Mary Millford, of St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 Edmond Noble, of St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Arnell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Stepney.
- May 4 Thomas Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 4 John Batt, of Burntwood, Essex, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Heard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Burntwood.
- May 4 Thomas Adderley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, & Elizabeth Harbyn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- May 6 John Basden, of Beningden, Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Leidge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Beningden or Rolvenden, Kent.
- May 6 Samuel Tompson (or Thompson), of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Limbrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Care, of the same, Brewer; at Stepney, or Whitechapel, or Shadwell, Midd.
- May 10 John Steeven [so subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cooke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Fatherly, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 10 Nicholas Enix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Lynnet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father James Linnett, Cook; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Thorpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Haberdasher.
- May 9 Thomas Greenway, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wheateley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent.; at Highgate, Midd.
- May 9 Joseph Martin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- May 10 Thomas Reader, of Bredgate, co. Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Bissey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Joane Barton *alias* Bissey; at Bradgate, Boxley, or Bredhurst, Kent.
- May 10 Elias Aston, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanne Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guardian Mary Pownsett; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Pownsett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the East or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 10 William Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 11 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Martyn, of Bromley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Graunt *alias* Martyn; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.
- May 11 Thomas Nance, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 11 John Burking, of East Hothly, Sussex, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Constance Cissly, of Franckfeld in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 12 Thomas Painsford, of Thorverton, Devon, Yeoman, & Grace Hill, of

1670

- the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by John Hungerford, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Tharverton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 Robert Sherwood, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- May 14 John Woolley, of Stepney, Midd., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guardian; alleged by Charles Horsley, of Stepney, Gent.; at Bowe, Stepney, or Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 16 Daniel Jennings, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Man, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., aged 24; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 16 James Snaps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jone Blewett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Putney or Battersey, Surrey.
- May 16 Henry Barnabey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in the Fields, St Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- May 17 Leonard Harper, of St Christopher's, London, Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Aynsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's.
- May 18 Thomas Morris, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ebourne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Paddington, Midd., or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- May 18 Clement Coxall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Susanna Child, of Northfleet, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- May 18 Charles Cooper, of St Edmund's Bury, Suff., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Bird, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Boldsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Mary's, Cambridge.
- May 19 Samuel Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Rice, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth.
- May 20 John Messenger, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Judith Woodward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Stratford Bowe, Midd.
- May 21 John Heekes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Male, of Bowe, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.
- May 21 Josias Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anna Pateson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, consent of parents; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sommerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Whitechapel.
- May 23 John Lone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Stanton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her father consenting; at St Andrew's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 Joseph Hubbert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tylor, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Reading, Berks, or Henley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 25 William Woolrich, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walker, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Swaye, of Botolph Lane, Lond., Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 27 Richard Haylin, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Clifford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Roger Clifford,

1670

- of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Fishmonger, who alleges ; at Heston or Yealing, co. Midd.
- May 28 James Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Bridgett Ratcliffe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 ; alleged by Bridgett Martyn, of the same, Wid. ; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- May 28 Matthew Huckle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Deave, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Islington.
- May 28 Edward Marshall, of Rigate, Surry, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Amy Mathewes, of Ligh in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Roger Baynam, of Rigate, Gent. ; at Rigate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 30 John Looker, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Cluley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or the Chapel of God's-Gift College, Camberwell, Surry.
- May 31 James Cubitt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her mother Judith Seaman wife of Capt. Edmund Seaman ; alleged by Henry Penny, of Dartmouth, Devon, Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 John Johnson, of St Edmund y<sup>e</sup> King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Newgate, of Morefeilds, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 1 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- June 1 John Robinson, of Stapleford Taney, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Serle, of North Weale Bassett in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Pilsworth, of the Rolls Liberty, Cit. & Loriner ; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- June 4 John Farr, of Honiton, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Abbott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Honiton or Awliscombe, Devon.
- June 4 Thomas Halford, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Clements, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.
- June 8 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Alldersey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Osgodby, of the same, Gent. ; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 8 William Randall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Forrester, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 9 Samuel Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Brett, of Crutched Fryers, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 11 Joseph Vele, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jone Cadbury, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Vincent, of the same, Gent. ; at Shadwell or Stepney, Midd.
- June 13 John Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Horsnell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 23, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 14 John Pell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cassandra English, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 15 John Wymans, of Langley, Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Hampton, of Iver in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at Iver afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 15 William Avery, of Lingfeild, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Freind,

1670

- of Worthing, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Tandridge, Crowhurst, or Lingfield, Surrey.
- June 15 John Bowle, of Marden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Tayte, of Goodhurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Stephens, of Goodhurst afs<sup>d</sup> ; at Goodhurst.
- June 16 Walter Cowdrey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Lee, of Hounslow, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at Hounslow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 17 Thomas Gawton, of St Mary Cray, Midd. [Kent], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Jemmett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at Orpington or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.
- June 18 Robert Jull, of Isleworth, Midd., Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Prudence Headland, of Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Headland, of Mortimer, Berks, who consents ; at Mortimer.
- June 20 Edward Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wakley, of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 20 John Chevall, of Stepney, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Breyhold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Stepney.
- June 20 Stephen Reade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thornbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; at Lambeth, Surry.
- June 20 John Serjant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Wintershall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 21 Joshua Foster, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susan Brathwaite, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, of St Magnus, Draper ; at Allhallows Steynings, Lond.
- June 22 William Hambly, of St Olave's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Hester, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Alice Hester, Wid. ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Camberwell, Surry, or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.
- June 22 John Roe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Hanna Shippside, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 22 Thomas Burchett, of Shadwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Butler, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sommerly, of the same, Gent. ; at Shadwell afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- June 22 Thomas Swyer, of Reddiffe, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Talbott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 22 William Window, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Woollen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Catherine Britton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Hen. Gerard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk ; at Stepney or St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 22 Thomas Humfrey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Browne, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Whitbey, of the Prerog. Off. in the Savoy, Gent. ; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 23 Thomas Wayne, of Stedham, Herts, Kidder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Hatton, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp. ; at Hemel-Hempsted, Herts.
- June 25 John Seagood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Hutchinson, of London Wall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Seagood, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Carpenter ; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.



1670

- June 25 Thomas Atkinson, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & [blank] Bickglesworth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Myms, co. Herts.
- June 25 Christopher Knefel, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Magdalen Hebner *alias* Nisse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 28 Gilbert Savill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jennings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Essex.
- June 28 Thomas Marshall, of Broad Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Henry Cox, of the Town of Southampton, Clerk; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin, of Stepney, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- June 28 Henry Lee, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Rope Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Barington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 29 Thomas Middleton, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Summines, of Bromley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Summines, Gent.; at Bromley or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 30 Samuell Lidgould, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midd.
- July 1 Richard Batcheller, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 1 Robert Hitcham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Salvage, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 4 George Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Lort, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Newington, co. Midd.
- July 7 John Forfait, of St Nicholas in the Fields in the City of Paris, but now residing in St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Engraver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Claudia Larrette, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 8 Philip Gregorie, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smyth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, Surry.
- July 9 Henry Olive, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Jane Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 9 William Hibberd, of St Hellen's in Abington, Berks, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Rayer, of Sutton Courtney in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Sutton Courtney.
- July 13 Thomas Munn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margery Munn, of Dilling, co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Peter's in the Town of Hereford.
- July 14 Abraham Tillard, of the City of Exon, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Bateman, of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank].
- July 14 William Smith, of Walton on Thames, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Wilkin, of Heston, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Jane Ware, of Heston, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

38 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- July 14 Cleophas Hawkins, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigaell Morgan, of Wapping, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 14 Thomas Greene, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Greene, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother in law Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bursted, her parents being dead; at Milton near Gravesend, Kent.
- July 15 Francis Rowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Chawkehill, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Midd.
- July 15 Robert Baylis, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Blower, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Islington, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 16 James Parson, of Gilford, Surry, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Thrusly, of Kingston upon Thames in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Jane Thrusly, Wid.; at Greenwich, Kent.
- July 16 William Hancock, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 John Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Brice, of Maidenhead, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- July 20 Samuel James, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, Cit. & Armorer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- July 22 William Harris, of Brentford, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, Shoemaker, & Alice Musgrave, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Richmond.
- July 25 James Smyth, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Burbridge, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Stephenson, of the same, Fishmonger; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 26 Henry Freeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cuddington, of Rygate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Cuddington; at Horley or Rygate, Surry.
- July 26 Lownes Easton, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Samond, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Lond.
- July 28 Thomas Hardy, jun<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Raynolds, of Rype, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Eliz. Raynolds, Wid.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardy, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cordwayner; at Rype afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Edward Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Rowland, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Braxton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 2 Francis Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Mash, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Andrew Macdowall, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth De Labord, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Lloyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Gent.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Richard Patricke, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wells, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Kensington or Islington, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Helen's the Great, Lond.

1670

- Aug. 5 Jeremiah Lawry, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lee, co. Kent.
- Aug. 6 William Page, of Havytree, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Upcott, of St Trinity in the City of Devon [? Exeter], Wid.; at Havytree.
- Aug. 6 Henry Sharpe, of Fulham, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 6 William Webster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Harwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 6 William Baker, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitestone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 8 Edward Lewis, of Chipping Barnett, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Cave, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Elstry, Watford, or Bushy.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Christian Castle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 9 John Phelps, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., his parents dead, & Mary Hacherly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho. Griffith, of St Pancras, Midd., Gent.; at Paddington or Marybone, Midd.
- Aug. 10 William Nyttigall, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Stoope, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Lambeth.
- Aug. 10 Cornelius Whiting, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stansby, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 11 John Covett, of St Thomas, City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Goodines, of Tinnhead in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand; at Edington, Wilts.
- Aug. 12 Samuel Harris, of Weybridge, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Crockford, of Chertsey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Chertsey, Weybridge, Cobham or Shobham, Surry.
- Aug. 13 Richard Stokes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frese, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Frese, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Leigh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Israell Keynton, of the Town of Hertford, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Fowler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 15 John Budgen, of Lambeth, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 15 Nicholas Moseley, of West Wickham, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Badger, of Dulwich in par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at West Wickham.
- Aug. 15 George Becke, of St Martin in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Atterbury, of St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Samuel Ebrall, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher,

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Snell, of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, City of Coventry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Trinity afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 John Woolfe, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Newton, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Grindon, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 17 Nathaniell Phillipps, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cockrell, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Aug. 18 John Goulsmith, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Done, of S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Alice Done, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Church, S<sup>t</sup> Alban's.
- Aug. 20 John Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Seaton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hackney or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 22 John Keyser, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Pike, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Bot., Aldgate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Urlin, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Urlin, Wiredrawer; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 24 John Larke, of Ware, Herts, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36 (son of John Larke the elder, of the same, Butcher), & Mary Smartt, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Collier, of S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Grace Mutton, of Redriffe, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead.
- Aug. 25 Josué Le Febure, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta D'Hug de Bel-Ebat, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.
- Aug. 25 Nathaniell Ranew, of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Kerrington, of Highgate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd., S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Stephen Hawke, of Barley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Finch, of Rawston, co. Cambr., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Rawslingworth, co. Bed., or Neitherchissell, Essex.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Eldred, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lee, of Fulham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Fulham.
- Sep. 5 Edward Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Hopkins, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Tuckye, of the Prerog. Off., Strand, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's le Poor, Lond., or Stepney or Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Robert Wilson, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Atkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.
- Sep. 7 Richard Twyford, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Chables, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Edmund Roberts, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Johnson, of Hesson, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Hesson [Heston?] or Norwood, Midd.
- Sep. 10 William Keech, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

1670

- Sep. 10 Leyston Sanders, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellenor Osgoodby, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 10 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jennett Archpole, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Sep. 10 Francis Shepherd, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Abigaell Mullins, of Walton, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at Walton.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Norman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 13 William Hughes, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Helen's, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>.
- Sep. 14 George Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dalila Fann, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 15 Robert Regett, of Aldenham, Herts, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth King, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 15 John Dod, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Rumford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Childrich, Essex.
- Sep. 15 John Day, of Reading, Berks, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary White, of Bingfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Hugh Champion, of Reading, Mercer; at Bingfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 15 Stephen Cabell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridget Medcalfe, of Lowe Loughton, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her guard<sup>a</sup> [*blank*] Medcalfe, her parents dead; at Low Loughton.
- Sep. 16 Leonard Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Blacksm<sup>th</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Hall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 17 Daniell Bastion, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Andr., Holb., Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Oliver, of St Needs, co. Hunt., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Daniell Bastion [<sup>?</sup> sen<sup>r</sup>], of St Andr. afs<sup>d</sup>, Butcher; at St Needs afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 19 John Nelson, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond., Combmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Beard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 19 Christopher Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Wingfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Benson, of St George's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks.
- Sep. 21 Samuell Tourll, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Swanne, of Westram, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Westram.
- Sep. 21 John Wichalls, of Greenwich, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Hanger, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Sep. 21 Richard Scarlet, of Middle Clayton, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Fletcher, of Wadsden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Midd. Clayton, Wadsden, or Buckingham.
- Sep. 23 Samuel Port, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Bevin, of Langley near Colnbrook, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Edm<sup>d</sup> Browne, of St Alban's, Gent.; at Langley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Isaac Dudfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Freeman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

# 42 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- Sep. 26 John Bryan, of St<sup>t</sup> Bott., B'psgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Drinckwater, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Sep. 26 John Smyth, of Hamersmith, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary White, of the same Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 26 John Singer, of Chiswicke, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Comins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx.
- Sep. 27 George Lewis, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Playsterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Hannah Million, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Million, Playsterer; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 30 John Kew, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary White, of Putney, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Putney.
- Sep. 30 Thomas flitch, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Parrott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Parrott, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Catherine's n<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Tower, Lond.
- Oct. 1 John Boulton, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Miller, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by John Hadden, of St<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Silkweaver; at St<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 3 Richard Vickars, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Dyett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Kensington or Hounslow, Midd.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Giles, of Edmundton, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Wright, of Brafeild, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Thunderridge, Herts.
- Oct. 6 John Prudden, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's in St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Herts, Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Hack, of Bushey, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's or Little or Great St<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond.
- Oct. 7 William Benbow, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Bishop, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 10 Edward Parkes, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Berry, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 11 John Rawlins, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Calloway, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Mitcham.
- Oct. 12 John Hodges, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of Netsell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at High Leaver, Essex.
- Oct. 12 Cuthbert Haslewood, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Greenwich.
- Oct. 12 Robert Cooke, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Lewis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond.
- Oct. 13 John Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Doer, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Stanley, her parents dead; at Richmond.
- Oct. 13 John Heath, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tripeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellinor Anderson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 13 William Bonnick, of Edmundton, Midd., Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clarke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of Edward Clarke, of Edmundton, Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., who consents; at Edmundton afs<sup>d</sup>.

1670

- Oct. 13 Edward Barker, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Alexander Glover, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Lorington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Daniell Finch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Gubbins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Enfield, Midd.
- Oct. 19 James Reddich, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Eyre, of Melksham, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Reddich, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Melksham.
- Oct. 20 Henry Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Bartlet, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 20 Stephen Capell, of Windsor, Berks, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Hone, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at South Farnham, Surry, or Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Emanuell Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Jemmatt, of Eastling, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 20 Samuell Jemmatt, of Eastling, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Dyngley, of Kingston, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at St Marry, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 21 Henry Page, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry, Farmer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Waltham [Walton] afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 21 Benjamin Colinbine, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Wilford, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Wilford; at Enfield or Edmundton, Midd.
- Oct. 21 James Waters, of Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Clarke, of Daventree, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Daventree.
- Oct. 22 Jeremy Henger, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Thomas, of Westram in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 22 William Sims, of Isleworth, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Alice Mercer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at Isleworth.
- Oct. 26 Balt Dumont, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Nobbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Jordan, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane James, of Gamford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.
- Oct. 26 John Percy, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Bonner, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Dunstan's in West, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Erasmus Fetter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Young, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 27 John Rickits [so subs.], of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Antleby, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Kendall, of Chiswicke, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Hallett, of Tallon, co. Cornwall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother;

44 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1670

- alleged by Charles Hallett, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Chiswick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 Edward Thursfeld, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Knollys, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 29 Hugh Greene, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 William Dodson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Kinsey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 31 Benjamin Sparke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Jerratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 31 William Saunders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Manser, of Raynham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Raynham.
- Nov. 1 Edmund Cook, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Awdrey Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Eyton Bray.
- Nov. 1 William Weaver, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Ashby, of Langley in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Langley.
- Nov. 2 Charles Feltham, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Farren, of St James, Clarksenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Nov. 2 John West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 3 William Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Pannett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 9 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Flexney, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of the same, Victualler; at St Martin's.
- Nov. 9 William Dixon, of St George's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 9 Thomas Mose, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Levett, of Westfield, Sussex, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 10 Randall Playdell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Purlewent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 12 Edward Richards, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Austin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 15 William Webber, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Peter Harrison, of Maidstone, Kent, Upholster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harffenden, of Headcorne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Langley in Kent.
- Nov. 16 Richard Staples, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Gates, of Marybone, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 16 William Grimmett, of Deptford, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Susanne Silke,



1670

- of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Edward Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Masten, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Smith, of Salisbury City, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Leale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Salisbury.
- Nov. 22 Christopher Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Carter, of Abbots Langley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her mother Mary Turner *alias* Carter, Wid.; at Abbots Langley.
- Nov. 22 John Lackford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Barbary Ord, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 22 William Walker, of Shadwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Feake, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Shadwell.
- Nov. 22 Charles Stepkin, of Ruislippe, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warkman, of y<sup>e</sup> Old Change, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 24 Richard Sam'es, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Steward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Eliz. Chauke, of Islington, Midd., Wid.; at Islington.
- Nov. 26 Edward Soan, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, & Susanna Nash, of the same, Wid. [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Midd., Esq<sup>r</sup>; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.
- Nov. 28 John Edlin, of Harrow on the Hill *alias* Heese, co. Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Freind, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Bushey, Herts.
- Nov. 28 James Birds, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Judith Needham, of Kensington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Needham, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Nov. 29 John Carey, of Watringbury, Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Sarjeant, of Suddlescombe, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nutley, Minister of Suddlescombe, her parents dead; at Suddlescombe.
- Nov. 29 Henry Boone, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Scudamore, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Richard Martin, of Ugborough, Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Horne, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Horne, Wid.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Joseph Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Horton, of Vicaridge in Halifax, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Batchelor, of Dorrington, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Tuck, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Maidenhead, Berks, or Taplow, Bucks.
- Dec. 3 William ffurney, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Cheswicke afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 5 John Hunt, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Susanna Harmer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Islington.
- Dec. 6 Lawrence Allman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ursula Stacy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

# 46 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- Dec. 6 Marmaduke Fleming, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 6 Richard Emmett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood, Gardener; alleged by Morris Emmett, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, Bricklayer; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 7 George Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Blackman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 7 John Tery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Manton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 7 John Levely, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Day, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great or Less, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Louis Corbel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Serisy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 10 John Savery, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bodyes Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rosilla Morgan, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Edward Campin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Manwood, of Lingfeild [? co. Surrey], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Lingfeild afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 John Cooke, of Chiswick, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Peirce, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Braintford, co. Midd.
- Dec. 14 Thomas King, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 16 William Rayner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anna Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Dunstable or Eaton, co. Bed.
- Dec. 17 Richard Buller, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Watson, of Maddam-Scott, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Maddam-Scott afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Robert Hinde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Glinister, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at Royston or Milbourne, co. Cambr.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Smallwood, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Raysbacke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Osburne, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 William Partridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Casbert, of Upton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Upton or Eaton, co. Bucks.
- Dec. 22 Richard Floyd, of Peckham, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Magdalen Jacob, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Deptford, Kent.
- Dec. 22 John King, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Dall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 23 John Bernard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Lownes, of Ashford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Church of Rochester, Kent.

1670

- Dec. 23 Henry Harper, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Bowtell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or St Barthol<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 23 William West, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Milis *alias* Milish, of Peckham, par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey.
- Dec. 24 Francis Kendall, of Gracechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Cope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St James, Duke's Place, St Hellen's y<sup>e</sup> Great or Less, or Cripplegate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 Francis Walker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & Margaret Forbush, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond., or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 Sidney Lutton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Collins, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 Richard Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigaell Burges, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Highgate, Middx.
- Dec. 28 Nathaniell Wykes, of the City of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Deborah Iles, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- Dec. 29 John Myller, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Gavell, of Barnes, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Henri Gantois, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Le Febvre, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1670-1.

- Jan. 2 John Curell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Clayton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Watts, of Westerham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Ounsted, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 3 John Curren, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (at own disp., parents dead), & Susanne Ellton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 3 James Collins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Jan. 4 John Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Phoebe Basse, of Aldenham, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 5 John Bacon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Humphrey, of Tring, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 5 John Twell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Phesant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 6 William Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Amy Powell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Paddington, Midd.

48 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670-1

- Jan. 7 Robert Fage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Collins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 7 Michael Pack, of Wapping, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Bloar, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 John Hunter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Meeres, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Hynde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Clare Bryers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 14 Nathaniell Holloway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Drogster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Parker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 14 John Combe (or Combs), of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bezar, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bezar, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Francis Drainer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Ballard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 16 Edward Bird, of Windsor, Berks, Cit. & Vintner of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Phelps, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Henley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 16 Thomas Vty, of Bowe Lane, Lond., Whalebone Cutter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Hubbard, of Chiswicke, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Chiswicke.
- Jan. 17 Edward Davies, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elianor Cannings, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 17 George Beck, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridget Waring, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Sydrack Sympson, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 17 Robert Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Bycraft, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Robert Bury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Bridget Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Whincop, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Young, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 19 Richard Ham'erton, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Rose, of Ealing, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Ealing.
- Jan. 20 William Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 21 John Kindgwood, of West Clandon, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Dorington, of Waterstocke, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 23 James Frontin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susanne Deeds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 John Smith, of Elsted, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth

1670-1

- Withall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Acton, co. Midd.
- Jan. 25 William Cleeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Calverd, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 Henry Wade, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fynch, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Noah Downes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Henry Foster, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Abigail Peirs, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 6 John Wheatly, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah White, of Teweing, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Tewing afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 George Tindur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Thompson, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 7 John Ward, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Ciseley, of St Mart. in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Locherson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Jonathan Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Bardolph, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bardolph, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.
- Feb. 8 Henry Shallerosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Greene, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 8 Philip Ellerry, of Dartford, Kent, Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Sarah Emsell, of the same, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 9 Samson Strode, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hannah Hughes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Stepney or Bow, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 11 Richard Casbard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Scobell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Robert Atton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Emerson, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Daniel Marrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Isabell Hamblin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Putney, Surrey.
- Feb. 13 Mathew Ham, of Okeham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Knight, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lock, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at Okeham, Cobham, Esher, or Ditton, Surry.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Reckley, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Less, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Herd, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Great St Helen's, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Timothy Fairewather, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Joynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Joynes, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

1670-1

- Feb. 15 David Tomeur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Feüillet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 16 Joseph Staple, of Orpington, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Copplin, of Braysted in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Francis Staple, of Orpington, Tallow Chandler; at Braysted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 John Hollister, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Hawkins, of Chipping Sodbury, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Chipping Sodbury.
- Feb. 17 Hercules Underhill, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Andrew, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 William Belchamber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Muff Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Toby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 Robert Tradd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Susanna Young, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Edward Hill, of Frome Sellwood, Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Prickman, of the City of Wells, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Cuthbert's in the City of Wells, or Whatley, Somerset.
- Feb. 20 Roger Tuff, of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Waite, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Chaloner, of Roundway in the afs<sup>d</sup> par.; at Bishop's Cannings afs<sup>d</sup> or St James Chapel in s<sup>d</sup> parish, or St Mary's, Devizes.
- Feb. 20 Robert Kingsley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Wallis, of Bansted, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Tatlocke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Du Rocher, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 20 Francis Lambe, of Twittenham, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Mary Turner, of Watford, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Watford.
- Feb. 21 John Taunay, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucrece Martinett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 22 William Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Ridgely, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 John Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hellen Armstrong, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 24 Robert Dobbins, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Smith, of Morton in par. of Dinton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Dinton.
- Feb. 25 Mathew Allin, of Hellendon, Midd., Husbandman, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Ducke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Cowley, Midd.
- Feb. 27 Edward Carlton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Dewey, of Carshalton, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Trinity, Minorities, Midd.
- Feb. 28 John Kenn, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Bland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 28 Benjamin Clithero, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanne Lusemore *alias* [blank], of Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Shipreth, co. Cambr.

1670-1

- Feb. 28 Jeffrey Nightingall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bridges, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Sancticley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Symonds, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.
- Mar. 2 George Sherman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Long, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 2 Jabez Jeffereys, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smee, of St Trinity, Minories, in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Potter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her grandmother Grace Potter, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Wid., her parents dead; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Grice, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Grice, Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 3 Thomas Leister, of Putney, Surry, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Susanna Leadbetter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Fulham, Midd., or Mortlake, Surry.
- Mar. 4 John Potter, of Rislip, Midd., Yeoman, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Grissell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Rislip.
- Mar. 4 William Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Davies, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or the Chapel of the Temple, Lond.
- Mar. 4 Paul Peirson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha West, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edward West, Yeoman; at Hackney.
- Mar. 4 Peter Pickering, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Townesend, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 6 John Townsend, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parkhurst, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 6 Joshua Snodin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skykker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Coldwell, of Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Weeks, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Deborah Houlst, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great or Less, Lond.
- Mar. 8 Charles Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Labourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Joanna Beennis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stepney.
- Mar. 9 Francis Woodrof, of Casedon, Wilts, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Harpur, of Milbourne in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hankerton, Wilts.
- Mar. 11 Thomas Audley, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Kender, of Braintford, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 13 Joseph Staveley, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Cawdron, of Castle Cary, Somerset, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 13 Jonathan Warner, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Bowyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Christian Blinkinsope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 13 Edward Winbeile, of St Martin's, Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne

52 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670-1

- Wallen, of Speechly, co. Worc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of the College of Worcester or [*blank*].
- Mar. 14 John Athy, of St Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Kilnere, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Lambeth.
- Mar. 20 William Edwards, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Niclaes, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, Lond.

1671.

- Mar. 27 Joshua Audsley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ferne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14 [*sic*], with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Audsley *alias* Ferne, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Thomas Mathewes, of Edgecombe in par. of Croydon, Surrey, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Martin, of Row in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; at Croydon.
- April 3 Bryan Westland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 3 John Punter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Limbrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Ducke *alias* Limbrey; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- April 3 Abraham Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Bissell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Islington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- April 4 William Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Elizabeth Kifford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 John Holloway, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Cooley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 John Lane, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Saltingstall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Whitechapel, Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.
- April 6 Michael Ramsden, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Maddock, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maddock, of the City of Gloucester, Wid.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 6 Silvester Keene, of Mainty, co. Glouc., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., & Sarah Rymer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Barnard Keene, of Geerson, Wilts, Yeoman; at Geerson, Malmsbury, or Hankerton, Wilts.
- April 7 Moses Bristow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Browne, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 11 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Butler, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 14 William Love, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Powell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 14 Charles Browne, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hannah Tarlton, of Bidenden in s<sup>d</sup> co. [Entry unfinished.]
- April 15 John Howlett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Capmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.



1671

- April 17 John Foster, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Shambrooke, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 18 William Harbart, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Davye, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 18 Edmund Hopkins, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Gertrude Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 18 James Johnson, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hughes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Robert James, of Hampstead, Midd., Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Wallbanck, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at Hampstead.
- April 18 William Hedges, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Vanacker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Daniell Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Flshmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Pratt, of Barking, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at Woolwich, Kent.
- April 20 Andrew Myland, of Yatley, co. Southamp., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary May, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Jane Myland, of Rotherwick, co. South't.; at Yatley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 John Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Stone, of Steventon, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father James Stone; at Steventon or Milton, co. Berks.
- April 20 Daniell Bowcock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Charity Edmunds, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., parents & guard<sup>n</sup> dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- April 22 Hugh Yates, of Newington Butts, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Hedges, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stretham, Surry.
- April 24 Thomas Ryves, of St Austin's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Greene, of St Magnus, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father John Greene; at St Olave's, Southwark, or Chapel of the Charter House, Midd.
- April 25 John Curtis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Plater, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Stephen Heath, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Hilliard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Beddington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 26 Charles Gregory, of Wantage, Berks, Cordwayner [age, etc., not stated], & Mary Paine, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Kensington, co. Midd.
- April 29 William Jarman, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frances, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Knightsbridge or St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd.
- April 29 Robert Bowman, of Lombard Street, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 1 David Loyell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Neeves, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 54 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- May 1 Thomas Randall, of Seale, co. Kent, Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chapman, of Offam in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Clerke, of Chevening, Kent, D<sup>r</sup> of Div<sup>r</sup>; at Chevening afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 2 Richard Cattlin, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Joane Kettle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 2 Richard Steele, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Silverton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 2 Thomas Richards, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Woodhouse, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Peter's the Poor, Lond.
- May 4 Nicholas Pepperwell, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Wapping, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Coleman, of Wingfield, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Colman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Wingfield.
- May 4 Joshua Russell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Silvester, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- May 4 John Cooper, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hungerford, of Nutfield, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at Carshalton, Surry.
- May 4 Richard Sutton, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Dorothy Harris, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by John Ferrars, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney.
- May 6 Jonah Lewes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Davis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 John Reeve, of Christ Church, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Worrall, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Ingersol *alias* Worrall; at St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- May 8 George Satchwell, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Sarah Weaver, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.
- May 10 Obadiah Johnson, of Heston, Midd., Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Robin, of Greenford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Greenford.
- May 10 Robert Coe, of [blank], co. Sussex, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Manning, of Dartford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Dartford or Wilmington, Kent.
- May 11 Henry Satchwell, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Scatlowe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- May 12 Edward White, of Shadwell, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Keete, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.
- May 12 Richard Relfe, of Westram, Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Ham'ond, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Withyham, Hartfeild, or Greensted, Sussex.
- May 12 John Lambe, of the City of Oxford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Pollard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Blay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Abingdon, Berks.
- May 13 John Smart, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Rowse, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Thomas Rowse; at G<sup>t</sup> St Hellen's, Lond.

1671

- May 16 John Prockter, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Willmer, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; in the New Chapel of Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- May 16 William Barnesby, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Middleton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Jonathan Kendall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Dallison, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- May 17 Edward Beale, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Seagood, of Istleworth in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father John Seagood, Gent.; at Heston or Istleworth afs<sup>d</sup>, or Petersham, Surry.
- May 18 John Wiburd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Lother, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 19 Thomas Thakeston, of Wapping, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Welch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Wapping.
- May 20 Robert Daney, of Shapwicke, Dorset, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Corbin, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Chabury, Dorset.
- May 20 John Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Moody, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Robert Page, of Hatton in par. of East Bedfont, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Pluckington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 25 Edward Blewett, of Orpington, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Ibbott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.
- May 25 Miles Smith, of Guilford, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hill, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 26 John Hemingway, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Keeling, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.
- May 27 Stephen Toker, of Canterbury, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Mount, of St Mary Bredden, Canterbury, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 27 William Greene, of Shadwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Young, of Stepney, Midd., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Paul's, Shadwell, or Stratford, co. Midd.
- June 5 Stephen Seagood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Dallwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 James Beettenson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Stoe, of Lowthborough, co. Leic., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rogers, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Clothworker; at Barnet, Herts.
- June 5 Robert Kidall, of Hatfield, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Winifred Wigg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Christ<sup>r</sup> Hawkes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Islington, Midd.
- June 5 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Pattenmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Jefford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry.
- June 7 John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah

1671

- Barrwell, of Witham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- June 7 Richard Wardman, of Whitechapel, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Skegg, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Digbey, of Upton in Westham, Gent.; at Wanstead, Essex.
- June 6 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kedden, of Odiham in co. South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Odiham.
- June 7 Phillip Seymoure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Champion, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 7 John Higgens, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Catherine Rutam, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 8 Richard Arthur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Dendy, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 9 William Weston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., & Hannah Hedding, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 Richard Campion, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Great Kimball, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Kimball afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 Robert Shelley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lydia Bayly, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Westham.
- June 10 Thomas Clarke, of Ware, Herts, Locksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Martha Barnett, of Hertingfordbury in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Hertingfordbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 10 John Abbott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Hellen Howkett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 10 Thomas Askew, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ramath Wharton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 10 Arthur Tuck, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Wilton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 12 Benjamin Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliz. Tatton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or the Temple Church, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- June 12 Daniel Downes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond, Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Scrompe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Scrompe, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.
- June 14 Charles Wickes, of St Faith's, Lond., Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Purchasse, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 15 John Madock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 31, & Eliz. Nounce, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Shoreditch or Islington, Midd.
- June 16 John Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Nicholls, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 17 John Abington, of Ivy Lane, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Holdin, of

1671

- Broad Street, St Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samu<sup>l</sup> Collins, of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Nicholas Ryall, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Anne Malcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 Henry Thrale, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Katherine James, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stepney, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 21 Edward Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Amy Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Rumford, co. Essex.
- June 21 John Hall, of Teddington, Midd., Labourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes or Teddington, Midd.
- June 22 Thomas Baker, of Hampsted, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Eades, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 27 Cuthbert Dale, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Wich, of Sutton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Wich, Clerk; at Sutton.
- June 28 John Hooke, of St Mildred's or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Kelsy, of Cannon Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Frances Kelsy, Wid.; at All Hallows, Bread Street.
- June 29 Richard Shortland, of Cogishall, Essex, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 1 Robert Mills, of Islington, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Coltman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Islington.
- July 1 Jasper Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Benning, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 1 Nicholas Francklyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Stroude, co. Kent.
- July 3 William Hildor, of Ashted, co. Surry, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Millist, of Twickenham, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Millist, Husbandman; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.
- July 4 Edward Baldock, of Alsford, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- July 5 Richard Faxon, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Cartman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Williams, of Highgate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at Highgate.
- July 6 Edward Awsiter, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Mary Turner, of Hammersmith in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 7 Abraham Merrett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 8 John Bankes, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Bridget Waterton, of Horsham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Worth, co. Sussex.
- July 10 Daniell Jevon, of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Salop, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & the Lady Anne Barde Bella-Mount, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

58 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- July 11 George Horsenell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Sarah Trussell, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.
- July 14 Bartholomew Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Minniken, of St Martin's Le Grand, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.
- July 15 Cæsar Sutton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fletcher, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Reddith, Surry.
- July 18 Thomas Finch, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Roseby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 18 Barth<sup>v</sup> Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Alsop, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or East Greenwich, Kent.
- July 18 Thomas Clewly, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Austerly, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Little St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 20 Anthony Cable, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Houghton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 20 Samuel Pontane, of Wootton Underedge, co. Glouc., Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Seaburne *alias* Plum'er, of Shaston, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Beverstone, Shepton, or Newton, co. Glouc.  
An entry interleaved here, dated 9 Feb. 1660. Nicholas Hasham, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Woolman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; to marry at St Gregorie's, London.
- July 22 Thomas Stanton, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Wingfeild, of Bramfeild, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surry.
- July 22 Robert Goffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Unity Puttenham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 John Greenwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Bustard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 24 Edward Edwards, of Lymington, co. South'ton, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susanne Bravell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Lymington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 David Gillett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Meders, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Meders, Wid.; at Westham, Eastham, or Low Loughton, Essex.
- July 26 James Blundell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Reade, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- July 26 Thomas ffarrington, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Katherine Dodley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 26 Richard Powell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Hunt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Roger Hunt, Par. Clerk of St

1671

- Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, who alleges; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Lambeth, or Westminster.
- July 29 Abraham Dudley, of Throgmorton Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Harper, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wetherby *alias* Harper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 31 James Pashley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sutton, of Finchley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Charles Pledwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Howard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Newington, Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 1 William Galland, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Thornborough, of Reading in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Hurst, co. Berks.
- Aug. 1 Walter Hills, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Gilbert, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at the Parish Church of Fount of Wadhurst [*sic*]. [Entry cancelled.]
- Aug. 2 Robert Browne, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Cooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 2 John Leemknell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beack, of Love Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 3 William Cordwell, of St Pulchre's, Midd., Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Figg, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 8 Brian Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Wells, of Wandon, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Wandon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 John Odway, of Micham, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Nureah [*sic*] James, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by [*blank*] Lash, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Aug. 10 Clement Suncks, of Norwood, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellen Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Norwood afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 10 Ralph Heygate, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Calverly, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Peter le Poor.
- Aug. 10 John Marsh, of the City of Oxford, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Cox, of Stanton St John's, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Buscott, Berks, or Inglesham, co. Glouc.
- Aug. 11 Anthony Colley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Practitioner in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Vsebia Short, of St Barthol<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 12 Daniell Francklin, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 14 John Norland, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hellen Page, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 14 Daniel Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Margaret Daintry, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Great St Hellen's, St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Richard Hubbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Fosdike, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671

- Aug. 15 Anthony Rumsey, of Oxted, Surry, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Geo. Taylor, of Heav<sup>r</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> co., Husbandman; at Nutfield, Surry.
- Aug. 16 Robert Luffe, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Rollins, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 17 William Rose, of Bishops Canons, Wilts, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Wheeler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at Potterne, Wilts.
- Aug. 19 William Holliday, of Godstone, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Furrell, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father.
- Aug. 19 William Powney, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Ellis, of Horley, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at Horley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 Richard Mylles, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer's Serv<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Herne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 22 William Watts, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Michall Howell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 24 William Withers, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Alice White, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at Shadwell, Middx.
- Aug. 30 Christopher Foster, of Bigglesworth, co. Bed., Caller [? Town Crier], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Squier, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Bigglesworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 30 Thomas Mason, of Wapping, Midd., Drogster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Alice Mathewes, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Sep. 1 Joseph Chaplin, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Price; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 Henry Bridges, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Frances Butcher, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 4 Ralph Neale, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Parslow, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington Green, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 4 Robert Davis, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Skinner of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Martyn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, da. of W<sup>m</sup> Martyn, of Stepney, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.
- Sep. 4 John Wayt (or Waite), of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hester Rudley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Wardum [? Warden], co. Bed.
- Sep. 5 Nicholas Bagshawe, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Hickby, of Bushey, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Mandy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bow, co. Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Sep. 6 William Beard, of Newington Butts, Surry, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine White, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> George's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 6 Edward Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cozens, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond.



1671

- Sep. 6 Nicholas Simons, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Emma Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.
- Sep. 12 Edward Bagnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Anne Campleshom, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Banatt, of Edmonton, Midd., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Taylor, of Finchley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.
- Sep. 15 John Moss, of Mocking [Mucking], co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Roger Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Church, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends; at St Mary Ax, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Charles Bancks, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Theodora Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 21 Nicholas Mosse, of Malden, Essex, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Pleasant, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Malden.
- Sep. 22 Francis Furrill, of Epping, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of Parnon, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Epping or Parnon.
- Sep. 23 Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Finche, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Alphage.
- Sep. 23 Henry Pottenger, of Lambeth, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Davey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Davey, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Birchall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Russell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 4 Richard Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Burgis, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Burgis, of the same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 6 Matthew Smith, of Fulham, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Philpott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Hammersmith or Fulham, Midd.
- Oct. 9 William Middleton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Bushell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Oct. 11 William Emmett, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Browne; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Oct. 11 John Fell, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Prescott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Michael Prescott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Distiller, who consents; at Wapping, Midd.
- Oct. 12 Ralph Dell, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Magdalen Newman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Chinkford.
- Oct. 13 Richard Hawkins, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Buckeridge, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Twickenham, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Matthew Madden, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her brother in law & guard<sup>n</sup> John Kemp, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

62 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- Oct. 14 John Harris, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Long, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, da. of James Long, of the afs<sup>d</sup> parish, who consents; in the Chapel of Turners' Hall, Lond.
- Oct. 14 John Walding, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Ritchings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Osbaldeston, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>, All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Worgan, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bray, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- Oct. 16 Stephen Fawson, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Pease, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, Lond.
- Oct. 17 James Hinde, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Primrose, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Fred<sup>k</sup> Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, Dr of Phys., who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Lawrence Moreton, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Banister, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 18 John Farmer, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 19 John Peast, of Billirky [Billericay], co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Blake, of Reddrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Nich<sup>s</sup> Blackston, of Reddrith, Clerk; at Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Kelynge, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Barrwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrwell, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> of Lond., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Brooker, of Westerham, Kent, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Pyke, of Lynfield, Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Godstone, Surry.
- Oct. 18 Richard Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Keates, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 23 John Davie, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, Smith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Kent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Burnham, Bucks.
- Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Row, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Anne Row, Wid.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 24 Henry Feilding, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Wall, of South Burrough near Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Tunbridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Ham'ond, of Twickenham, Midd., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Bushell, of Norwood, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Oudelant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Robert Kingston, of Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Lydia Clement, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

1671

- Oct. 27 Edward Cradock, of Beedolph, co. Staff., Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anna Houghton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Beedolph.
- Oct. 28 Anthony Marrant, of Putney, Surry, Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Anne Teare, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Putney.
- Oct. 31 William Forster, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Bullstrode, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 2 William Thatcher, of St<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Smallman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 3 William Rands, of St<sup>t</sup> Barthol<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Grace Symons, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 3 William Best, of Wevelsfeild, Sussex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Monlois, of Withyham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Withyham.
- Nov. 4 Joshua Reade, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mercy Hendrick, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 William Heaver, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rawlett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.
- Nov. 6 Robert Casey, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Rayner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Rayner, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 7 Lewis Champion, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Heraut, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 7 Rice Wight, of Broad Street, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gold, of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Mathew Butterfield, of Penn, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Clinton, of Letchworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Letchworth.
- Nov. 8 John Hewett, of Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Brudnell, of [*blank*], co. Staff., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Shenston, co. Staff.
- Nov. 9 George Hobbs, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Paine, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 9 Anthony Thorp, of White Fryers, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Breach, of Sunning, co. Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Staynings, London.
- Nov. 10 Nathaniell Walter, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Greenhill, Gent.; at Harrow afs<sup>d</sup> or Northall, Midd.
- Nov. 10 Edm<sup>d</sup> Baker, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Hester Wilcox, of St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 13 William Hill, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Audrey Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Child, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne

64 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1671

- Rawlins, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., parents dead ; at Heston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 13 Robert Coomes, of Putney, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Dorothy Chute, of the same, Sp<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at Putney.
- Nov. 13 William Morfeild, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Paine, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Ax, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Ax.
- Nov. 14 John Griffin, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Frances Neyland, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 14 William Thredder, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joyce Hanson, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Dickenson, of the Midd. Temple, Esq., her parents dead ; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Samuell Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; at St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Nov. 16 William Forest, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Collier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Mannering, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 John Edwards, of Dover, Kent, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Conway, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Nov. 17 John Thomas, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Salter ; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 18 Edward Cozen, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Chishire, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at All Hallows Stainings.
- Nov. 18 Christopher Harvey, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Wright, of Rochester, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 21 John Chandler, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Guilford, Surry, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Parson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, Tallow Chandler ; at Crundall, co. Surry [? Hants].
- Nov. 22 Peter Southwicke, of St<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>w</sup>, Exchange, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Prescott, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, at their own disp. [ages not stated] ; at St<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 23 Joseph Watts, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Bennett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Porter, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Margaret Cock, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47 ; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 24 William Roll, of Bread Street, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Wood, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother ; at Braintford, Midd.
- Nov. 24 Ambrose Henborrowe, Jr, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Hannah Johnson, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother ; at St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- Nov. 25 John Townsend, of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Dingley, of Sutton, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at Sutton.
- Nov. 25 James Haydye, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.

1671

- Nov. 27 Thomas Bird, of Plastowe, Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Dugdale, of Chinkford-Hatch in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Chinkford-Hatch.
- Nov. 27 Joseph How, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah White, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Edward White, Mercer; at Little St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 27 William Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Clutterbooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Robert Hedges, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atley, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Lawrence Spurling, of Hayes, Yeoman; at Hayes.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Farriner, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Towse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 28 Miles Gurnell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Bridget Corey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Richard Clare, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Cozens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 William Seaton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Anderson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Girdler; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Moody, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Parker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 William Prichard, of Hom-Lacy, co. Hereford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Prichard, of Sellwicke in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Walter Prichard, of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cooper; at Sellwicke afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 John Porter, of New Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Quatremaire, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Cleworth or New Windsor, Berks.
- Dec. 1 Robert Hockham, of Seavenock, Kent, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Rebecca Swezeland, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Otford or Seavenock, co. Kent.
- Dec. 1 Samuel White, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Reunna, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., St Sepulchre's or St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Dec. 2 John Gargill, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Freckleton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 4 William Burrow, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Cit. & Plumber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Fell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Mary Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 4 Edward Lane, of Westerham, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Wood, of Titsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Titsey.
- Dec. 4 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Whitting, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 6 William Spinage, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Major, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

1671

- Dec. 7 William Budworth, of St Giles in the Fields, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Digge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Digge, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 7 James Smithsbey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Faunce, of Rochester, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Thursfeld, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Nicholas Kinge, of Hemel Hempsted, Herts, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Mary Nicholl, of Totteridge in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Joseph Hardy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Miller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Tobias Salbey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Feltmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Morton, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 13 John Maddox, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Cole; at Christ Church.
- Dec. 13 Arthur Tichborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Dyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Nicholas Price, of Epping, Essex, Brazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cramphorne, of Seabridgeworth [*sic*], co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Netswell, Essex.
- Dec. 14 Rob. Dawes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Halso, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clerk; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 George Day, of Epping, Essex, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilson, of Bunhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Richard Nickells (or Nicholls), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Hancock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 James Birdall, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Jordan, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Samuell Thompson, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Kenge, of St Giles in the Fields, Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Jeffery Gunne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Cecily Jacques, of St Giles in the Fields in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Roger Everard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Vaughan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Edward Bull, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Hammond, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Dec. 19 John Rawlison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Martin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

1671

- Dec. 20 Hugh Lawson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Warden, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 20 William Hunt, of Medhurst, Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Thomas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of their parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Stakes, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Fell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 22 William Vivian, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Holmes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Bowe, Middx.
- Dec. 22 John Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lloyd, of Tuttlefeilds, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at the New Par. Church or Chapel, Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Cancelled, and marked "Non emanata" in margin.]
- Dec. 23 John Cumbe, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Greene, of Chigwell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermay, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Henry Dorsett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 26 William Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 James Moore, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Tawyer, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp.; parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Mary Ax, Lond.
- Dec. 28 William Masters, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Rebecca Pakeman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 29 Reaze (or Reazin) Warneford, of St Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671-2.

- Jan. 1 Henry Peacocke, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Knight, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Peacocke, of St Faith's, Lond., Fishmonger; at Maidstone or Oatham, Kent.
- Jan. 2 John Bates, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane White, of Stoken-Church, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Stoken-Church.
- Jan. 5 Benjamin Billingsley, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Deborah Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elianore Robinson *alias* Johnson, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Roger Grassingham, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Roswell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Jan. 6 Francis Tunsted, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Priscilla Herald, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosbee, of St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 8 John Eyringham, of Stepney, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Jellis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Bowe, co. Midd.

68 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671-2

- Jan. 8 Laurence Ball, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Crips, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 11 James Gill, of Exeter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sheares, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Sidwell's near Exeter.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Boone, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Sarah Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 William Stone, of St Faith's, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & Tabitha Tubbins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Joseph Winch, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Elizabeth Powers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Hampton, of Hillington, Midd., Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Anne French, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] French, of Upton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Russlipp, Harrow, or Pinner, co. Midd.
- Jan. 15 William Heathe, of Mitcham, Surry, Malster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 40, & Mary Hooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 35, at own disp.; at Mitcham.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Armitage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 50, & Elizabeth Tovey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.
- Jan. 20 Henry Hawkes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Smith, of Whitehampsted, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her father Edmund Smith, of the same, Esq<sup>r</sup>; alleged by James Reading, of Newington, Surry, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 23 Isaac Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Elizabeth Harris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 Lawrence Lane, of Whitechapel, Midd., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 29, & Sarah Battee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lane, of Whitechapel, Victualler; at Whitechapel.
- Jan. 26 Samuell Trott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 50, & Elizabeth Yateman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 52; at Richmond, Surrey.
- Jan. 26 John Butcher, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Jane Bunce, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, London.
- Jan. 27 John Hillton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Musician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 19 (with his father's consent), & Mary Covile, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 27 Jacob Bernard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Painter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Dorothy Bernard, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Brumwich, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.
- Jan. 29 William Gilbert, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Collard, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Collard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 30 Robert Lee, of Marybone, Midd., Farmer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 40, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cartwright, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Marybone.
- Jan. 30 John Lane, of Ivycombe [? High Wycombe], co. Bucks, Laceman, Bach<sup>r</sup>,



1671-2

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Lucas, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Jan. 30 Nathaniell Terry, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Cicell Wheatly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Feb. 2 William Herbert, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Trevalin, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 2 William Kedward, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Gladman, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Wapping or Deptford, Kent, or Wapping Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 3 Richard Mapletoft, Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Long, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., both of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Bartholomew Kidder, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susanne Gardner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 5 John Dutton, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smallwood, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Charter House Chapel, Lond.
- Feb. 12 William Chapman, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Kimpton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 14 John Harvey, of Putney, Surry, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Sturmy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond.
- Feb. 14 Alexander Tert (or Tort), of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gage, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Davison, of Siths Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Wright, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grizzell Kettleby, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kettleby, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Appleyard, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabell Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St<sup>t</sup> Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 21 John Williams, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Sanders, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Banage, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Isabella Alexander, of the same, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Nathaniel Whiteing, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lydia Wells, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of friends; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Samuell Hilliard, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lydia Heath, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, or St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 James Prince, of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Berrisford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Uttoxeter, Dovebridge, Sudbury, or Marston.
- Feb. 26 Robert Barder, of Tollatt, Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Ware, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Islington.

70 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671-2

- Feb. 26 William Russell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellinor Prichard, of Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Abraham Gregory, her parents dead; at the Cathedral Church of Gloucester.
- Feb. 26 Samuëll Byard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Lake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her aunt & guard<sup>n</sup> Anne Briscoe, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 29 William Spranger, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Frances Hone, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Feb. 29 Thomas Spanne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 29 Richard Walker, of Nutfield, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Mantle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Nutfield or Carlton, Surry.
- Feb. 29 William Wilkinson, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Coldham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Tyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Lewis [subs. "Lewse"], of St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>, Factor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 2 John Dowse, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Davison, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Alphage, Lond.
- Mar. 7 Thomas Garlick, of Chaldron, Wilts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lea, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Hankerton, Gaseden, or Seguerri, Wilts.
- Mar. 8 Thomas Deane, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Farr, of Friday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father William Farr; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Mar. 8 Charles Mordent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Crouch, of Barton, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Barton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Sturtevant, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., or Deptford.
- Mar. 12 William Vennimoor, of Wendelbery, co. Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Grace Alley, of Charlton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of friends; at Noake, co. [Oxon].
- Mar. 19 Thomas Vaham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tylemaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Turpin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 20 John Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Good, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 21 Robert Caple, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Willis, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 John Woodruffe, of Guersdon, Wilts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Gillham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Sirenster [Cirencester], co. Glouc.
- Mar. 22 William Quinton, of Hammersmith, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Dickson, of St Mary Mounthawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 71

1671-2

- consent of her grandfather Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner, of the same, her parents dead ; at Hammersmith.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Devenish, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.

1672.

- Mar. 25 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Peace, of Wapping, Midd., Wid. ; at Stepney or Whitechapel.
- Mar. 25 John Pawling, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Peachy, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Stepney or Lothbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 26 John Waggorne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Stiffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Thomas Stiffe, Shipwright ; at Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 27 John Bindon, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Man, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 27 Daniell Clarke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Tervey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Henry Tervey ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Mar. 29 John Browne, of Marybone, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; at Marybone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 John Weld, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mrs Susanne Chaplin, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp. ; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or the Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Mar. 30 James Newnam, of St Magnus Martyr, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stonestreete, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead ; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 John Skrine, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mrs Hester Crosley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Bancks, of New Gravell Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, her parents dead ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, St Kath. Creechurch, or St Bot., Aldgate, Lond.
- April 3 Robert Swann, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cozens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 William Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Wise, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 4 Edward Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Eastwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 Mathew White, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Dorcas Loving, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32 ; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Growdon, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Skinner ; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.
- April 4 Nicholas Corey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Rickards, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Daues, Midd. [age and condition not stated] ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 4 William Bastian, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

## 72 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- April 5 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nutthall, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 5 James Duppa, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Templeman, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Austine Kingsbury, Woodmonger, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 Thomas Heyes, of Liscomb in the par. of Soulbury, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 6 Thomas Stockton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Sarah Sisson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of father; at St Sepulchre's.
- April 8 Richard Picke, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hellen Greenway, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 Thomas Traunter, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Caford, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 8 Henry Walker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 33, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Foster's, Foster Lane, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Paddington, Midd.
- April 10 William Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Newington in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moore, of Newington; at Whitechapel, Midd.
- April 11 Thomas Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Shoemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Chamberlaine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 11 Arthur Bolderoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Laney, of Eling, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Nicholas Laney, Mercer; at Eling.
- April 15 John Budd, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hatrell, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.
- April 17 Thomas Dearing, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Buzard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of parents; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- April 17 Gabriell Watts, of Churchill, Somerset, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Agatha Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Robert Sayer, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Israel Johnson, of the City of Sarum, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother [blank] Bragg *alias* Johnson; at St Clement's Danes.
- April 18 Richard Savage, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Alice Arnold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Rigate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Lawrence Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Sepulchre's.
- April 19 Richard Vastis, of Thame, co. Oxon, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 20 John Woodward, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Anne Rotheram, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Chesterfield, Boldsover, or Dronfeild, co. Derby.
- April 20 Richard Randolph, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor,

1672

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Henrietta Squibb, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 20 Edward Jenkenson, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Gertrude Watson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 22 John Minifie, of Stepney, Midd., & Jane Stanger, of the same [ages, etc., not named]; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Tillott, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at Stepney.
- April 22 Edward Belitha, of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Tower, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wildey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Wildey, of the same, Mariner; at Stepney.
- April 22 Nicholas Hawett, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Hewet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 22 John Pecke, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; Sexton, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Hubbard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 Anthony Fryer, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 Thomas Norris, of King's Langley, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah King, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 24 Jeremiah Bullard, of Great Horneade, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Lucy Snowe, of Apsden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Great Horneade.
- April 25 John Greenway, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Hayes, of St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 27 John Wilson, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bowman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 29 Thomas Hill, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Round, of Newick, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Newick, Chaley, or Cookfeild, Sussex.
- April 29 John Man, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Spencer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 30 Nathaniel Berrow, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Fishmong<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rimmer, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 30 John Simpson, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rose Powell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 Thomas Hobbes, of Bleachly, co. Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Spenlowe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Bow Brickhill or Little Harrowd [*sic*], co. Bucks.
- April 30 Samuel Maulove, of Cony Hatch, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Faith Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 1 Michael Oatway [so subs.], of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pinley, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.
- May 2 John Pitson, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Skynner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Gregory, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Daniel Browne, Skynner, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Newington, or Lambeth, Surry.

74      MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1672

- May 4   John Bridge, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & Martha Allen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney, Midd.
- May 7   William Edmunds, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Crispe, of Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Camberwell, Surry.
- May 8   John Woodbridge, of Wesson, co. Oxford, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Thame, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- May 8   Thomas Syms, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 58, & Margaret Parry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 9   John Mitchell, of St Giles, Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 9   John Jarvis, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Dorant, of Sinkleborow in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Bowe Brickhill or Linslade, co. Bucks.
- May 9   Hugh Rason, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Wootton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- May 10   John Smith, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Yeomans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- May 10   John Rabson, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Russell, of Sandhurst in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Lamberhurst.
- May 11   Thomas Baker, of Camberwell, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Bedford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Camberwell or Bermondsey, Surry.
- May 11   John Lancaster, of Lambeth, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Linacre, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth.
- May 13   Abell Abbott, of Sutton at Hone, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Cornelia Kettle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at Sutton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13   Christopher Franke, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or [blank].
- May 14   George Bennett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Imbroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ellinor Ruffen, of the Isle of Sheppy, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.
- May 15   Joseph Benson, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Micklethwaite, of St Catherine Colechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colechurch.
- May 17   Jeronimo Plowman, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rhodia Springall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 18   Pierre Baumer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Ellen Le Tasset, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 18   Samuel Clinton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Marks, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 20   William Trewlocke, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lettice Shottbolt, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Shottbolt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Mason, who consents; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.

1672

- May 20 John Pyke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Darby, of Marston Trussell, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Michael Darby, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Painter; at Marston Trussell afs<sup>d</sup>, or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.
- May 20 John Gouldinge, Jur, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Cartright, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- May 20 Andrew Thorne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Babb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- May 21 Edward Westely, of Bartlowe, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Anne Sheppard, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 21 John Forth, of Stepney, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Forman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, da. of Henry Forman, of the same, Brewer, who consents; at Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.
- May 22 Walter Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Mattlier [*sic*], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Gidney, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, St Mary Cray or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.
- May 24 William Long, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellen Powell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 25 Godfrey Webster, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Abigail Jordan, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- May 25 George Blacke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Sawyer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 27 Nicholas Burkhead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susanna Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of their parents; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- May 27 Thomas Willmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Bridget Burgin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 30 Richard Backhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Porter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Totnell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Christ Church, Lond.
- May 31 Thomas Nedham, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Sleece, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 1 John Feild, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Arabella French, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Enfield, co. Midd.
- June 1 Richard Pope, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore, Midd.
- June 3 William Hood, of Tawstock, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Lake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Tawstock.
- June 4 Thomas Bodicote, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Rose Inwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 5 Stephen Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 7 Richard Sheppard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

1672

- ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Hollyman, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond., her parents dead; at Islington or St Pancras, Midd.
- June 7 Francis Elliott, of Eltham, Kent, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Gillingham, Kent.
- June 7 Daniel Barton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of Hemel Hampsted, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Watford, Herts.
- June 8 John Davis, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Smyth, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Leigh, co. Kent, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 8 William Cope, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Harman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 11 John Baileman, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Furrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Sarah Hinton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Islington, Hackney, or Stratford Bow, co. Midd.
- June 12 Richard Parrock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Pope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Strut *alias* Pope, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 15 Thomas Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father George Clarke; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- June 15 Robert Warner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Godolphin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, Stepney or Stratford Bow, Midd., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 17 Humphrey Sellory, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Mordant, of Rygate, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Rygate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 Christopher Hayes, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Whittingslowe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.
- June 19 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wallis, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- June 19 Robert Bostock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Drake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 20 Andrew Lawson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Parsley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- June 20 John Sherwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Chaddleworth, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Shefford, Berks.
- June 20 Francis Hemsworth, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Poyner, of Coldicott, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 20 William Ryland, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Sheafe, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 21 John Adams, of St Antholin's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mason, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.



1672

- June 21 George Taylor, of Rygate, Surry, Currier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Heakfeild (or Heathfeild), of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at Rygate.
- June 22 William Conaway, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Lond., or Pappington [? Paddington], Middx.
- June 22 James Cade, of London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christiana Stephens, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 24 John Blackwell, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clarke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- June 26 Thomas Medley, of Barcomb, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanne Raynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Barcomb.
- June 28 Richard Hamond, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Avery, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Warnham.
- June 29 John Strong, of New Sarum, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katharine Fry, of the same, City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at the Cathedral Church of Sarum.
- July 3 George Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 John Price, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Palmer, of Ham, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her grandfather & guard<sup>a</sup>; alleged by Marg<sup>t</sup> Price, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>; at Ham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 5 John Sutton, of Finchley, Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Kemp, of Hendon in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- July 6 Thomas Mills, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Ferris, of St Mary Le Strand, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of John Ferris her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 9 Peter Burgess, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Louth, of Tylehurst, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 9 Alexander Radford, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Quarles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of parents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- July 9 James Fowke, of St John Bapt., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Barnes, of St Clem<sup>t</sup>, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.
- July 9 Richard Blake, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 11 Edward Humphryes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Sarah Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 John Hadrett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Dickinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 15 Nicolaes de Fontainell, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bonion, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary's, Islington.
- July 15 Anselme Ansell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 15 John Yates, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

78 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1672

- ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Court, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Henry Court, of Oldborough, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>; alleged by Sam<sup>t</sup> Spelsworth, of St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Joyner; at Islington, Midd.
- July 17 Joseph Panton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Tuckyr, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St John Evangelist.
- July 18 Henry Lyterman, of Christ Church, Southwark, Sugar Refiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Mundy, of Welford, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Wickham, co. Berks.
- July 18 Anthony Case, of Thistleworth, Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Child, of Braintford in s<sup>d</sup> co., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Marshall, of Richmond, Surry, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd., or Putney, Surry.
- July 22 John Clarke, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Galland, of Windsor, Berks. Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Braintford or Hownslowe, Midd.
- July 24 Nathaniel Horsman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Silk Stocking Mercht, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Botolph, Bishops-gate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 24 Richard Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Barbara Britten, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- July 25 Richard Davis, of Kenhinva, co. Montgomery, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Alice Edwards, of Bettsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Bettsworth.
- July 26 Joseph Wilson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Webster, of Bromley, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.
- July 27 George Kezar, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Oldom, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bennett's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Robert Fitch, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.
- July 29 Samuel Cooper, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Hodgson, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- July 30 Stephen Kent, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Tampion, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 31 Edward Clarke, of the par. of Mai . . . . [? Maidstone], co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Lloyd, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Davies, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Maidstone.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Reynolds, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Rosse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 John Kenneyon, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver. Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Daniel Towse, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Chapman, of Tedbury, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Tedbury.
- Aug. 6 George Halsted, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

1672

- ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Phillipps, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Putney, Surry.
- Aug. 7 Benjamin Avery, of Newbury, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at Shawe or Stanford Dingley, Berks, or Lyncolneholt, co. South'ton.
- Aug. 8 Mathew Sperkes [so subs., but "Sparks" in margin], of Edmundton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Crannway, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Aug. 8 Nathaniell Higgins, of Braintford, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Palmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Poore, of Kingsunbourne, co. South'ton, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Connyers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Mason, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Humphrey Pooler, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Phoebe Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 14 Jeffery Wolston, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hyne, of St James, Garlickhyth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Vines, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Peer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 William Tevill, of Woxbridge, Midd., Tobaccoonist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Higgins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Ryslipp, Midd.
- Aug. 17 John Plover, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Lloyd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Samuel Walter, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Boome, of Hayes in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Sharpe, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Leake, of Mortlake, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Aug. 21 John Thomson (or Thompson), of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Holden, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Ethelborough, Lond.
- Aug. 22 Richard Fisher, of Ham, co. Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Lea, of Islington, Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 [condition not stated]; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Greene, of Dr<sup>s</sup> Commons, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Islington, Midd., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str.
- Aug. 22 Edward Ballance, of Broken Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Stephens, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Robert Hancock, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Story, of Guilden Moreden, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Guilden Moreden.
- Aug. 23 Jonathan Cooke, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cheesman, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 24 Richard Dickson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sara Keene, of St Gyles without Aldersgate [*sic*], Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 24 Robert Sawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary

1672

- Joscelyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22. [Entry unfinished.]
- Aug. 26 William Aston, of Southfleete, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Camphyll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Chevening, co. Kent.
- Aug. 26 Robert Chapman, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Joane Switing, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 27 John Harrison, of Nicholas Lane, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Balding, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or the New Chapel, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Aug. 27 Edmund Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Nicoll, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 27 Joseph Churchill, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Challoner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Islipp, co. Oxford.
- Aug. 28 George Mason, of Upchurch, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Bridget Dowle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Robert Willmott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Cosson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 29 Francis Eldred, of Holbeech, co. Linc., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morris, of Stepney, Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 31 John Hooker, of Twittenham, Midd., Feltmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Robins, of Rislipp, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Aug. 31 George Boughigh, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Williams, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Williams; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or [blank].
- Sep. 2 Henry Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Prudence Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Sep. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 4 John Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Walker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 5 Richard Billinghamurst, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Joane Lloyd, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 5 Christopher Theed, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bedford, of Henloe, co. Bedf., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Henloe.
- Sep. 5 Richard Lyddwell, of Porton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Elborowgh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Porton.
- Sep. 9 William Grosvenner, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> afs<sup>d</sup> or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 9 William Hulks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Bull, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Christopher Edinden, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Martin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of John Martin, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.

1672

- Sep. 9 John Gibbons, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anstice Hunt, of Vinges [<sup>?</sup> Fingest] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Wickham or Vinges.
- Sep. 10 Henry Wagner, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Picture Drawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 10 William Spencer, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Kent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 11 William Gray, near the Vine Tavern, Thames Street, near the Custom House, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Frances Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Islington, Newington Green, or Highgate, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Jacob Macketture, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Streete, of Bromley, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Poplar, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Peter Berault, of Abscott, co. Surry, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Carpenter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 16 John Walker, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Hurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by John Clements, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Esq.; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Christopher Hill, of Woodford, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Eustace, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Sep. 19 Thomas Archer, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Wingate, of Harlington, co. Bedf., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of parents; at Harlington.
- Sep. 20 William Howard, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Sep. 20 James Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jenner, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Nevill, of Islington, Mercht, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.
- Sep. 21 Richard Hooker, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Aspe, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at S<sup>t</sup> Ethelborough, Lond.
- Sep. 25 James Gibb, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Harvey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Robert Bowdry, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Lydia Prigg, of Beconsfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Joseph Record, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Alice Guardis, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Stephen Mills, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Stacey, of Albury, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Hunsdon, Herts.
- Sep. 28 John Allin, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Cecilia Pugh, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's near y<sup>e</sup> Stocks, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Keene, of West Wickham, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodroffe, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 30 William Godman, of Mitcham, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Barnett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Mitcham.

82 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1672

- Sep. 30 Robert Huddlestone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Enfield, Midd.
- Oct. 1 John Barnefeld, of Mambrey, Devon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Maypowder, of the City of Exeter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Francis Maypowder, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Mambrey.
- Oct. 4 Henry Branch, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Howard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 4 John Mathew, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Rock, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Markham, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Richard Coombes, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Telliar, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Hestun or Ryslipp, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Horner, of Hampstead, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Jacob, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 8 John Dorlen (or Daullen), of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margery Cocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Henry Aley, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Des-Marets, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at the Temple Church, Lond.
- Oct. 11 John Sherwood, of Much Hadham, Herts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Steevens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Barber *alias* Nin, of Tunbridge, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Rootes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edw<sup>d</sup> Clarke, of Cheevening, Kent, D<sup>r</sup> of Div<sup>r</sup>; at Cheevening.
- Oct. 12 John Wilcocks, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walcott, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Stepney.
- Oct. 14 Henry Spurling, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hardy, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of guard<sup>ns</sup>, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Abigaell Vanbrookhoven, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Vanbrookhoven; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Oct. 14 Nathaniell Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wiston, of the Town of North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 14 George Winter, of Beckonsfield, Berks [*sic*], & Mary Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; alleged by Kate Waller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Beckonsfield.
- Oct. 15 Adam Langley, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cit. & Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sibley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 15 Christopher Hanwell, of Bisseter, co. Oxon, but now of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &

1672

- Martha Grove, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's.
- Oct. 16 Abraham Filleter, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Arthur Hill, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Malster; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 John Verelst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Symon Verelst, of St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 23 John West, of Staines, co. Midd., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Pigg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Woxbridge, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Robert Gear, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Boxfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 John Chapman, of Blow Bladder Street, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebecca Sprigg, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Oct. 28 John Haydon, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Roase, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 Benjamin Hinton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Madocks, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, w<sup>th</sup> consent of friends; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 John Annand, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Browne, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 31 William Munings, of Fowington, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; at East Deane, East Hodly, or Bourne, co. Sussex.
- Oct. 31 James Winstanley, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Leman, of Northaw, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 2 John Stanley, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of Bromsgrove, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Stoke Prior, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Smith, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Margaret Emery, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Timothy Gauder, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rachell Andrews, of Redrith, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Nov. 4 John Carter, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Barham, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Cosens, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Munger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes.
- Nov. 6 John Miller, of Erith, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gorham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father John Gorham, Grocer; at Wickham, Crayford, or Wilmington, co. Kent.
- Nov. 7 Thomas White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Acrod, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of John Acrod, of Hack-

1672

- ney, Midd., Woollen Draper, who consents; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Edward Nowers, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Pearse, of Charing, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Pluckley, co. Kent.
- Nov. 11 John Weedon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Hopwood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 12 Francis Harmer, of St Mary Overy's, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hamblin, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Charles Enow, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth French, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Stepney, Midd.
- Nov. 12 James Roberts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Rich, of Colchester, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rich, Widow; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 William Atkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hartwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 16 James Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Lack, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Cooper; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Browne, of Chommbrey, Salop, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bright, of Ruslipp, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bright, of Furnivall's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Ruslipp, Ickenham, or Cowley, Midd.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Jackson, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Burton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.
- Nov. 19 Allin King, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Iliffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 19 Timothy Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Paslew, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Paslew, Wid.; alleged by Titus Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Nov. 20 George Kemp, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Bond, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Moreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 21 Robert Freeman, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Freeman *alias* Davis; at St Saviour's.
- Nov. 22 Robert Medhurst, of Heaver, Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Obedient Hunt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Heaver or Spencehurst [*sic*], co. Kent.
- Nov. 23 William Short, of Lambeth, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Boughey, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Boughey, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Guildhall Chapel, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Robert Taynton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Glazier,



1672

- Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Mary Styles, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Anthony Rooksby (or Rookeby), of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Clendon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 25 John Willett, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Lewington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at y<sup>e</sup> Lord Mayor's Chapel called Guild-Hall Chapel in Bridwell Chapel.
- Nov. 26 William Wright, of Moxall Hall, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice Gill, of Colsell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Coventry, or Maxstock, co. Warw.
- Nov. 27 Robert Papworth, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Feild, of Lilly in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Lilly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 John Price, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joanna Cross, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cross, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Cordwayner, who alleges; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 John Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Roach, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Richard Beza, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Doudswell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 49; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 4 Francis Parker, of Watford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Emme Finch, of Aldingham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Aldingham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 Zachary Boulton, of Feversham, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Susanne Bing, of Wye, co. Kent, Wid.; at Wye, Brook, or Elmstead, co. Kent.
- Dec. 5 John Neesum, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Payne, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle & her eldest sister, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Samuell Sheriffe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne West, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 6 Samuell Peele, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wallis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Ethelborough, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Charity Whitehill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Elias Slarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Robinson, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Samuell Searle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lamb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Foster's, St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Joseph Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Cole, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Pimme & the Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or St Alphage, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Jacob Ruke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Dyer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

1672

- Dec. 16 Daniel De Bendt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Picture Drawer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Sarah Damans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Dunstan's or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Ralph Gardiner, of Teddington, Midd., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Knott, of Hampton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Teddington.
- Dec. 17 Daniell Ackson, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Leather Gilder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Hanbury, of Buriton, co South'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Buriton.
- Dec. 18 Samuel Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Joane White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Giles or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Richard Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Fuller *alias* Rowright, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Chipping Norton, or Heathrop, or Bledington, co. Oxon.
- Dec. 21 Jaques Vabres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 28, & Mary Sannier, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the French Church in London.
- Dec. 21 John Pepiat, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Piggott, of Westoninge, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Houghton, co. Bed.
- Dec. 21 Simon Lynch, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bloodworth, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Edward Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Reading, of Wandor, co. Bucks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 23 John Feild, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Jancy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 William Powys, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Whitfeild, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Charles Merrill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Leather Dresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Putney, Surry.
- Dec. 24 Peter Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Mary Orchurch [? St Mary Arches] in the City of Exeter, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Affington [?] or Heavytrees, Devon, or St Mary Orchurch afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary's, City of Exeter [*sic*].
- Dec. 24 Edward Heard, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary East, of St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Exchange, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her brother; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 Mathew Munday, of Taunton St James, Taunton, Somerset, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Agnes Helliard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clements, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at Taunton St James or Taunton Magdalen.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Shishe, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Basnett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Edward Evans, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Child, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Dec. 28 James Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Seares, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, w<sup>th</sup> consent of her father; at St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 George Dam, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Phillipps,

1672

- of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew's y<sup>e</sup> [*blank*], or St Mary, Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Luffe, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth King, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

## 1672-3.

- Jan. 1 John Bashley, of Thisleworth, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Crust, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Grace wife of John Crust, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Coode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wicks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guard<sup>a</sup> Paul Wicks, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 2 William Armstrong, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Palmer, of Burry, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Burry [*sic*], Arundell, or Maidhurst, Sussex.
- Jan. 3 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Nathaniell Partridge; at St Michael Bassingshawe or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Tipping, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice Butler, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Jan. 4 John Davenport, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Sindry, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Crutched Fryers Church, Lond.
- Jan. 4 John Holtham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 Matthew Deane, of Loughton Budesart [Loughton Buzzard], co. Bedf., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Belton, of Hempstead, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Joseph Belton; at Gadsden, Rowe, or Hempstead, Herts.
- Jan. 4 William Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hester Osborne, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 6 Joseph Low, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cope, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 11 Robert Madda, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Thomazine Crampton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Poplar, Midd.
- Jan. 11 John Crosse, of St Olave's, Southwark, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Knott, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father, a Cit. & Innholder; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 11 John Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 11 Thomas Dermood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Trott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Simon Ravenor, of Greenford Magna, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 73, & Mary

88 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1672-3

- Kelsey, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 63 ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 14 Thomas Burgis, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Couchman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Joane Boudler *alias* Couchman ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Jan. 14 Charles Wells, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Ward, of Barnes, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Edward Gibbon, of St Edmund y<sup>e</sup> King, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Roberts, of Canterbury, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Fred<sup>k</sup> Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, Dr of Phys. ; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Jan. 17 Samuel Machin, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Story, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tanner, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, her parents dead ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Alexander Pollington, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Haycock, of Sithyng Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother ; at St Andrew Undershaft, All Hallows Barking, St Mary Le Bow, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 18 Samuel Collins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Whaley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 18 Stephen Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Babb, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of friends ; at St James af<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 Rich<sup>d</sup> Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his mother's consent), & Catherine Tillyard, of Hornsworth, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her grandfather & guard<sup>n</sup> John Tillyard, her parents dead ; alleged by John Norris, of Hornsworth, Yeoman ; at Old Windsor or Clewer, Berks, or Stoke or Fulmer, co. Bucks.
- Jan. 22 John Williams, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Twyford, of Kentish Town, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Highgate, co. Midd.
- Jan. 23 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cuper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; alleged by John Awdley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk ; at St Catherine Creechurch.
- Jan. 24 Peter Drybutter, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Rymill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rymill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, who consents ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Samuel Copping, of Christ Church, Lond., Cruel-man, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Esther Prestwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father ; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Jan. 25 John Hewett, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dee, of Eaton, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father ; at Waxham or Fulmer, Berks.
- Jan. 25 Stephen Knight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Richard Rowley, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ursula Pitman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Jan. 25 Moses Wattson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Lorrimer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24,

1672-3

- & Elizabeth Page, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Pitt, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Joseph Dabbs, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Dorman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dorman, of St Michael, Garlickhithe, Lond., who consents; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Greenwich, Kent.
- Jan. 30 Henry Kentish, of St Steven's in St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Kentish, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bushy, co. Herts, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 31 John Allen, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Vpholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Powell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Godman, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Foster, of Putney, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Penelope Eagle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 26, with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eagle; at Richmond or Clapham, Surry.
- Feb. 3 Daniell Bate, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Halcott, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 4 William Chapman, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Guy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; in the Church next Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylors' Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Joseph Ball, of Reddrith, Surry, Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Guy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Guy, of the same, Gent.; in the Church next to Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylors' Hall in Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Williams, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & Sara Bailey, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 26, with consent of her mother Sara Bayly; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Robert Higginson, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Cit. & Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Monger, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Adams, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Tanner; at St Magnus the Martyr or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Thomas London, of Ealing, Midd., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Yealing [*sic*], Perrivall, or Greenford, Midd.
- Feb. 5 William Dobson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Warner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 6 John Kent, of Tarring, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Weeden, of Patching in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Patching.
- Feb. 7 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Neave, of Framlingham, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hutton or Burntwood, Essex.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Lucas, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Purland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

90 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672-3

- Feb. 7 Joshua Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sara Garrett, of Meares Ashbury, co. North'ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Garrett; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Abraham Spooner, of Burneham, co. Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Perryman, of Upton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 8 John Gutch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Barnes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, St Anne's Aldersgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 8 John Bakewell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Oakley, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Richard Hildesly, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Bagnall, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clerk; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Edward Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hanna Sharpe, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Mary le Bone, Midd.
- Feb. 15 Edward Marshfeld, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Middleton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Stepney.
- Feb. 20 Robert Shortis, of Woollidge, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Cowdrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Charles Wallis, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chadwell, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 26 Anthony Randoll, of Broad Chalk, Wilts, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Randoll, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Broad Chalk afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chafatsbury, Dorset, or in one of the Churches in Salisbury.
- Feb. 27 Laurence Dearing, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Aston, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 1 Francis Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Parish Cartman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Ellinor Webster, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 1 John Cradock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wilson, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 5 John Solley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Steevens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Mar. 5 Richard Browne, of Great St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Anne Buckridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at SS. Anne & Agnes, Lond.
- Mar. 10 George Ekin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Porter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 13 John Skinner, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Bocket, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.
- Mar. 15 Robert Hood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Sheafe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

1672-3

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., My Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond., or Hampsted, Midd.
- Mar. 17 James Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Catherine Downer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 19 Nicholas Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Chambers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 20 Edward Goddard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 20 Michael Hinman, of Lambeth, Surry, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Wanley, of Phillop Lane [*sic*], Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

1673.

- Mar. 25 Daniell Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Stobart, of Richmond, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stobart, of the same, Wid.; at Richmond, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Mar. 25 Henry Preedy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Hatton, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle & guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at Marlborough.
- Mar. 26 Thomas Manton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hanna Milsam, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 26 William Fisher, of St Bennett's Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Glaziour, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 27 Francis Flampstead, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Tollington, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 27 Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Coge, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel.
- Mar. 28 Richard Ryniky, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Imbroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Huffleild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 28 Benjamin Brightwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Gavell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Mar. 29 John Sheppard, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's le Poor, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 29 Barlow Rookes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Baldrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 31 John Phillpott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Imbroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Dry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 1 Edward Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dawkes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Bingfield or Windsor, Berks.

92 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- April 2 Henry White, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Baugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.
- April 3 Thomas Dexter, of Stepney, Midd., ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Allen; at Stepney.
- April 3 John Bush, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Albin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 John Meard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Parnell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 Anthony Martin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Walthamstow, Essex, St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- April 7 John Rowley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Anne Breame, of Bridewell Precinct, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Mary Aldermanbury or Bridewell Precinct, Lond.
- April 8 Daniell Slater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Douce, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 8 Roger Atlee, of St Ethelborow, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup> or Charter House, Lond.
- April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Robert Huntington, Esq<sup>r</sup>; at Hackney.
- April 9 James Merrat, of Stepney, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stangroome, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Poplar Chapel, Midd.
- April 10 James Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Goreham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surry.
- April 12 John Glynister, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Marian Nicholl, of Bushey, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Hampsted, Midd.
- April 14 John Baker, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachel Colivoy *alias* Colivon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 14 Thomas Dade, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ruth Mitchell, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of parents; at Totenham, Midd., All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Wandsworth, Surry.
- April 15 Richard Tanner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Greene, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- April 18 John Gwellames, of St George's, Southwark, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Burchener, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- April 19 John Wickham, of St Barth<sup>w</sup>, Exchange, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wilcock, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 19 John Allen, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.



1673

- April 19 Nathaniell Bull, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hawes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.
- April 21 Gabriell Hartwell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Avis Sherwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 21 John Reyves, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Gorstellow, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 23 John Wagstaffe, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Midd., or St Michael Bassingshawe, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 23 William Head, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigael Minifye, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.
- April 23 Symon Lee, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Bridget Saddler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Sepulchre's.
- April 23 Joseph Coke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Richardson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- April 23 Daniell Cookeman, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellinor Lockett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 24 Thomas Bird, of St Martin's, Worcester, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Sayer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of parents; in Worcester Cathedral or the Par. Church of Claines, co. Wore<sup>r</sup>.
- April 24 Thomas Neale, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rachell Curtis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Islington or Marybone, Midd., or Newington, Surry.
- April 24 Samuel Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Dover, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Daniell Hopkins, of the s<sup>d</sup> par., Grocer; at St Martin's a<sup>fs</sup><sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Richard Townesend, of Boswell Court, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Redding, of Hayes, co. Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 25 Thomas Nash, of Cannons, co. Wilts, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Arlington, of St Mary's, Devizes, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Chippenham or Hornish, Wilts.
- April 26 George Durant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Le Fors, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 26 Mathew Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Smith, of St Hellen's, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35. [No place of marriage named. Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 29 John Elliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 29 John Hayward, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.
- May 1 Edmund Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Wills, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

94 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- May 3 Thomas Lowe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 6 Culling & Pearle. In Vol. XXIII. the name is erroneously printed "Culting."
- May 7 William Brogden, of Highgate, Midd., Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- May 9 William Bliss, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Partridge, of Lowbrooke, co. Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 10 John Mitchell, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Bates, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd. [This entry cancelled.]
- May 13 William Lane, of Daring [? Darent<sup>h</sup>], co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Dorman, of Sutton at Hone in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 13 Nicholas Matton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Susanna Armstrong, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Waltham Abby, Essex, or Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Samuell Wyberd, of Cheapside, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah White, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- May 14 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Kidley, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- May 15 John Munford, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Colville, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond., or Shoreditch, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.
- May 15 John Mihill, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Burnett, of Chinkford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Chinckford,
- May 16 Thomas Cripps, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton, Teddington, or Twickenham, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- May 17 James Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 17 Alexander Hammond, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Wowing, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- May 17 Michaell Dixon, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Filewood, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- May 19 John Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Knell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn Chapel, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 19 Charles Bardoyn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary La Herre, of Fleet Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 20 William Allcott, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Thomas, Southwark, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at

1673

- Tottenham High Cross, Midd., or St Thomas's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- May 20 Thomas Byrehmoore, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Lettice Bonner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- May 20 Samuel Bulteele, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Jurin, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Battersey, Surry, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- May 20 Richard Browne, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Carr, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Mary Carr, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 21 William Allanson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Kinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 21 Richard Sell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Le Squire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Le Squire, Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 24 William Gascar, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Esson ["Elson" in margin], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of parents; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- May 24 Thomas King, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margery Harris, of the same, Wid.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- May 26 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Catherine Creechurch.
- May 26 George Ellyott, of Hunsdon, co. Oxford [? Herts], Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Catherine White, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 26 John Carter, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Skynner, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Skynner, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 27 John Moody, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Harris, of Walthamstow, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- May 28 James Presland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colles, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or y<sup>e</sup> Temple Chapel, Lond.
- May 28 John Potter, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Deborah Boyston, of St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Hornsey or Highgate, Midd.
- May 29 John Wilson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 59, & Anne Nottedge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 29 John Rose, of Staines, co. Midd., Fellmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Harris, of Waybridge, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Staines.
- May 30 William Strong, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Patience Grover, of Hammersmith, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Hammersmith.
- June 2 Richard Bullitofft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Goodwin, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriell's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1673

- June 2 Nicholas Wilkins, of Charlewood, Surry, Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Blanchard, of Ifield, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- June 3 Henry Berry, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Salesmen, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hellen Windall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 4 Thomas Warren, of Chenly [<sup>?</sup> Shenley], Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Finch, of Aldenham in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 6 John Wood, of Dartford, Kent, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Starr, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Frances Starr, Wid.; at Dartford.
- June 10 Simon Fowlkes, of St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great, Lond., Fringemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., & Joyce Litchfeild, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Joane Litchfeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Barnett or St Alban's, Herts.
- June 10 Edward Vnderwood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Stoke Newington, Islington, or Hackney, Middx., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 10 John Mitchell, of Cowfold, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Sharpe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Lintott, of the same, Mercer; at Cowfould, West Greenstead, Nuthurst, or Slapham, co. Sussex.
- June 16 Richard Buggs, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Mercer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 16 John ffoche, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Walton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- June 17 Timothy Pratt, of Agmondesham, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Thomas's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- June 17 William Vincent, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Hills, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Butcher, of the same, Esq<sup>r</sup>; at Cranbrooke or Hawkhurst, Kent.
- June 17 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Tooke, jun<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Tooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Newington Green or Poplar, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]
- June 19 John Rosewell, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah French, of South Myms, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at South Myms afs<sup>d</sup>, or Barnett, Herts.
- June 20 Francis Lambert, of New Braintford, Midd., Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Leigh, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Dorking or Rygate, Surry.
- June 21 Robert Price, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hallett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 21 Guy Bevan, of Hereford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Morgan Morgans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent. [No place of marriage named. This entry cancelled.] On June 23 another allegation was made by Guy Bevan himself, and the place of marriage to be Eaton, co. Hereford, or St Dunstan's in the West.

1673

- June 23 Robert Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Stevenson, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, Kensington, or Hammersmith, Midd.
- June 24 Robert Cooper, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Gislingham, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Joane Rouse *alias* Gislingham; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Vedast afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 25 Francis Thompson, of Rochester, Kent, Physician, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Sarah Walter, of Southborow, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Feilding, of Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright; at Bidborow, Tunbridge, or Ditton, co. Kent.
- June 26 Jacob Mailhet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Magdalen Hedelot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- June 27 Thomas Hone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Alcock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 28 John Gwatkin, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Pickman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 28 Bray Choune, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Shelly, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Middleton, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent.; at Horsham or Shippley, Sussex, or Anfold [?], co. Surry.
- June 30 William Lipscomb, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Gunday, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 1 John Holmsted, of Sawbridgworth, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Gibson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 1 Samuel Michell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Reyner, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Reyner, Widow; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Tottenham, Midd.
- July 2 Joshua White, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Buckridge, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 2 Thomas Pengally, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rachell Baines, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Olave's, St Saviour's, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- July 2 John Denby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Bynlos, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Hellen's or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- July 2 John Moore, of Bristoll, Woollen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Sarah Champneys, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Bustleton, Chew Magna, or Norton Mallreward, co. Som.
- July 9 Richard Gilbert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Collings, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Islington, Bowe, Newington Green, or Stepney, Middx.
- July 10 Henry Morris, of Tottenham, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Palmer, of Edmonton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

98 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- July 10 Nicholas Baugh, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hellen Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 12 Robert Gale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Urmestone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, St Trinity in the Minories, Newington Green, or Islington, Middx.
- July 14 Richard Burden, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Phoebe Lamb, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 14 Robert Yonge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Page, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 15 Richard Armstrong, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Lowe, of Chancery Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Christ Church, or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great or Less, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 15 John Clarke, of Chobham, Surry, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Moore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp.; at Chobham or Winsham [? Windlesham], co. Surry.
- July 16 Richard Nowell, of Swithin's Lane, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mart. in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, co. Midd.
- July 18 Thomas Burbage, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Taylor, of Enfield, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Northall, Herts.
- July 19 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 19 John Atkison, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Frances Stasemore, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Marybone, co. Midd.
- July 21 Richard Wood, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hinge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Chislehurst or Wickham, Kent.
- July 21 Henry Bradbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., White Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hayhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 23 Ambrose Gregory, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Christmas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 24 Edward Twiggs, of Exeter, Packer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Beaseley [subs. "Baeslee"], of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- July 29 Andrew Adkins, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 31 Thomas Fisher, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Kittridge, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Dunstable.
- July 31 Job Vere, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Phillippe Moore, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Chesmore, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1673

- Aug. 1 Thomas Browne, of Crawley Greene, co. Bed., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Peirce, of Barkhamstead, Bucks [? Herts], ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Newport, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 2 William Robinson, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Vigerous, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Francis Moll, of Little St Ellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Barkley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Barkley, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or Barnett, Herts.
- Aug. 5 James Burchett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Coxon, of Sandwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Winsbarre [?], Deale, or Sandwich, Kent.
- Aug. 7 Anthony Gay, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Prestwood, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, St Sepulchre's, or Christchurch, Lond.
- Aug. 13 Richard Chase, of St Antholin's, Lond., Druggist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Walter, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 13 John Bryan, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Mary Magdalen n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Morris Atkins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Alice Newton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 16 John Penn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Clay, of Whitefryers, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Mymmes, co. Midd.
- Aug. 16 John Worsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Agnes Clapham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 19 John Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Miles Arnold, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Blacksmith, brother of the s<sup>d</sup> John Arnold; at St Pancras, Midd.
- Aug. 21 Robert Ellis, of St Trinity in the City of Coventry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Watkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 21 William Hare (or Haire), of Enfield, Midd., Parchment Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Steward, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Silverlock, of East Tilbury, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her sister M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Pickering, her mother being now in Wales; alleged by John Silverlock, of St Catharine Creechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>, Surry, or St Catharine Creechurch or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Slater, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Bow, co. Midd., or Low Laighton, Essex.
- Aug. 23 Owen Hammond, of Cambridge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Rix, of Cambridge, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Coleman, of Duxford, co. Cambr., Gent.; at Chesterford or Stretwell, co. Essex.

100 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- Aug. 25 William Pearce, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Massey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple Chapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Aug. 25 John Poston, of St Hellen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Oakeley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Aug. 27 William Kerby, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 27 Sefton Long, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Mallory, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at Newington Green afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond.
- Aug. 27 Richard Cawthorne, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Anne Abrahall, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Aug. 28 William Gwinnap, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Best, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, da. of Thomas Best, of Canterbury, co. Kent, Brewer; at St Steven's, co. Kent, or in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, or St Martin's in the s<sup>d</sup> City.
- Aug. 28 John Buxton, of the Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hough, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; in the Temple Chapel. [This entry cancelled.]
- Aug. 29 Thomas Rayner, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Atlee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mortlake, Surry.
- Aug. 30 John Hawkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bostock, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 2 William Cole, of Beckensfield, Bucks, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Nicholas, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholas; at Wooborne or Chalfont, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 3 William Warner, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Wardner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 3 Joshua Snell, of St Alban's Street, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Dodd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Kensington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>.
- Sep. 4 William Robins, of Ruislip, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne East, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Henry King, of Bushy, Herts, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Sparre, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Bushy.
- Sep. 5 William Prescott, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Susanna Cobham, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 5 John Haynes, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Callowe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Mary Somerset, London.
- Sep. 6 John Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hartree, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her uncle; at Dulwich or Camberwell, Surry, or St Mary Magdalen n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Edward Langdale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>,



1673

- ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Landoy's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Landoy's, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Sutton, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Evered, of New Brentford, Midd., Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Grinsell, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Grinsell, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Mart. in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 11 Michael Beckley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ellinor Willson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of the afs<sup>d</sup> par., Gent.; at Bowe or Whitechapel, Midd.
- Sep. 12 Rowland Reynolds, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Triggs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 13 Peter Wade, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Willmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 15 Anthony Barne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gownseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 16 Henry Adman, of Lenham, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Harnett, of St Lawrence, Isle of Thanett in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 17 John Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fleetcroft, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 19 John Jaggard, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wharfinger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Eliz. Potkins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andr., Holb., Lond.
- Sep. 19 John Cave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Cooper, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup>, her parents dead; alleged by Sydrack Cave, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Glover; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 20 Samuel Sheppard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother Francis Chamberlayne, her parents dead; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Fygge, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Beachamp, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Gore, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Susan Thacker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 25 Edward Harres [so subs.], of Whitechapel, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Spye, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 25 William Beales, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hobbs, of Crayford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 26 Henry Nobbs, of Hammersmith, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Rawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawson, of the same par., Glazier; at Hammersmith.

102 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1673

- Sep. 27 William Cox, of St Antholin's, Lond., Packer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Warren, of Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Adam Cooke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond.
- Sep. 30 William Glascock, of White Rooding, Essex, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Alice Grove, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 1 Robert Kingsland, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Powell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 1 John Trenley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Edward Clarke, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine De Grange, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, of Edgeworth, Midd., Clerk; at Edgeworth.
- Oct. 3 William Ellis (or Eleis), of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 4 John Daberon, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Pryme, of Wandsworth [? Wandsworth], Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her parents; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Steven's, Coleman Street, or St Alphage, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Richard Osmand, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Joseph Hurst, of St Lawrence n<sup>r</sup> Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Katherine Long, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, All Hallows Barking, or St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Hustler, of St Mary's, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Bury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Joseph Wright, of Allhallows Stayning, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her mother; at Dunstable afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Alban's, Herts, or St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Edward Biddle, of the Rolls Liberty, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Morris, of Monks Kirby, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Monks Kirby or Churchover, co. Warw.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Morris, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pope, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 13 William Hunsdon, of Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Card, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham High Cross.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashhurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Obadiah Clayton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Oakley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Kensington or Braintford, Middx.

1673

- Oct. 14 John Test, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sanders, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington or Braintford, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Arthur Tichborne, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Spencer *alias* Agust, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 15 Peter Salomon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Des Touches, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 16 George Dam, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stafford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 16 William Burton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Reeve, of Kilderditch, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 16 John Wiltshire, of Mills, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 17 William Clowes, of St George's, Southwark, Brewer's Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hellen Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Warren, of Hatfeild Bradock, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Netswell, Essex.
- Oct. 23 Abraham Niblett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Fry, of the same, 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Fry, Potter; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 23 John Scudamore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Allison, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.
- Oct. 24 George Seawell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Gee, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, St George's or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Oct. 27 John Berry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Stepney or Bow, Middx.
- Oct. 27 Nathaniel Deacon, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Priscilla Prigg, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Eltham, Greenwich, or Deptford, Kent.
- Oct. 27 Gabriel Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Goodhand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Singer, of Shepperton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Briscoe, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Fulham, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Fosbrooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Pendelbury, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Teage, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Ward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Oct. 31 John Philpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Pastry Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Thomazine Orton, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.

104 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1673

- Oct. 31 Thomas Knolles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Marson, of Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Marson, Tanner; at Hertford.
- Oct. 31 David Wilford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Mulliken, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 31 Robert Hayward, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Shorter, of Patney, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Colbrooke, Bucks, or Reading or Maidenhead, Berks.
- Nov. 1 Richard Marsh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Warner, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Midd.
- Nov. 1 John Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Joane Frost, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by John Timberley, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Mathew Freeman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Norman, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.
- Nov. 3 Andrew Litchfield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabella Bullfell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Ripingall, of Stroude, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Blanch Buckworth, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Nov. 3 Henry Dry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Farhall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, St Catherine Creechchurch, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 3 John Rawlins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Bell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Bell; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 5 William Holliday, of St Mary Magdalen n<sup>r</sup> Old Fish Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Leah King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Nov. 5 John Jolley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Garland, of All Hallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Bennet Finck, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Hill, of Broad Street, City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Rosse, of the City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas's, Worcester.
- Nov. 10 John Lazell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Combmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Isabelle Paley, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond.
- Nov. 11 Benjamin Holder, of St Dyonise Backchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Cross, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Susanna Cross, Wid.; at Hackney or Stepney, Midd., or Camberwell, Surry.
- Nov. 11 Robert Dolliffe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Ellen Barradell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; alleged by John Francklyn, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 12 Richard Ellis, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1673

- 32, & Mary Goodwin, of Epwell, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Epwell or Horley, co. Oxford, or Compton, co. Warw.
- Nov. 13 John Adams, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Vnderwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 15 John Curry, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Periwig Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Westcott, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 17 William Whatton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blew, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Baker, wife of Master Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, of Windsor; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 17 Thomas Hale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., & Alice Roper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 19 Thomas Poyndett, of St Gregory's, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kendall, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond., or Bridewell Chapel.
- Nov. 19 Tanner Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Brewer's Clark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 22 Samuell Garret, of Newington Green, Midd., Drayman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Reading, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 24 Robert Rowse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bartholomew, of Chaddellworth, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 24 John Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ellen Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's or St James afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Indian Gown Man, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 25 Benjamin Herne, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Halford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her guard<sup>n</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Christian, her parents dead; at St Alphage.
- Nov. 28 William Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Sandford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or the Chapel of Sutton's Hospital *alias* the Charterhouse.
- Nov. 28 William Budd, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Daniel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Daniel, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Dec. 2 George Ridout, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney or Bow, Midd., or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> nr Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Crafton, of Maidstone, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Witherden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her sister M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Noel *alias* Witherden; at St James, Duke's Place, London.
- Dec. 2 Isaac Gael, of Hinton St Michael, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, &

106 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1673

- Muriel Saddler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hinton afs<sup>d</sup>, Harden, or Yatton Kaynes, Wilts.
- Dec. 3 John Archdale, of Wickham, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Cary, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Christopher Johnson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 [?], & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Waddington, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her grandmother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Waddington, of the same, Wid., parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 8 John Tully, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah White, of Putney, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Putney.
- Dec. 8 William Hanly, of Beesely, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Bowman, of Bibry in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Edgworth, Northleach, or Sapperton, co. Glouc.
- Dec. 9 John Seekes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Rumley, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 9 Philip Brooke, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Packer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Barker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 10 John Leonard Mylius, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dare, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 12 George Hagar, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Cattlin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Hagar, of St Mary Somerset afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Harpedan [*sic*], co. Herts.
- Dec. 13 William Parker, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Budderda, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Richard Velley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Everett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at Rumford, Essex.
- Dec. 15 Isaack Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sam, of Puddle Wharf, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Hartley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgion; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Julius Alderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Grace Seywell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Harris, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Phipps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Tomlin, of Milton, co. Kent, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elizabeth Foster, of Northfleete in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 17 Remond Gaches, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Colliveau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Richard Freind, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Lane, Widow; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 19 John Hollaway, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, &

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 107

1673

- Alice Kilworth, of Crick, co. Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at Barby, Winnick, or Haddon, co. North'ton.
- Dec. 19 Robert Hall, of Windsor, Berks, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Mathewes, of Burford, co. Oxon, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Stedman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., 44 ; at Hampsteed, Middx.
- Dec. 20 James Stead, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Parke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Peter Parke, of the same, Cit. & Pewterer of Lond. ; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 John Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Goswell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother ; at Newington Green, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Payne, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Islington, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 26 John Forgesson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Furnace, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 29 Giels Mason, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Jett, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Joseph Jett, Potter ; at St Peter's le Poor or X'st Church, Lond.
- Dec. 31 James Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooke, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Katherine Coleman, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Horn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, of Gilford, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Wabstone [*sic*], co. Surry.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Smith, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anna Ives, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 John White, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ruth Colbourne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Clerk ; at St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1673-4.

- Jan. 3 John Stevens, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Collar Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Lyncolne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Bartholomew Flight, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Zebell Pearse, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 5 David Melvin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Ferney, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Richard Baylie, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Smith, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26 ; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 6 John Tanner, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ely, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Elye ; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 8 John Newman, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 9 John Page, of Chisington, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup>

# 108 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673-4

- Bartlett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlett, of Yewell in s<sup>d</sup> co., Yeoman; at Leatherhead, Surry.
- Jan. 10 Richard Poston, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Jan. 13 William Surflett, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Gibbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 14 John Rediat, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Staires, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Jan. 14 Michael Strurton, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Maryman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 14 Anthony Thomas, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Ives, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Robert Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Chirurgion, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Walker, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 16 John Filewood, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Rayment, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bowe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Jan. 19 John Clarke, of Rotherhithe, Surry, Sailmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Hearndell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Richard Gullifer, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Foreman, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, or S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Jan. 19 William Byne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Pengry, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.
- Jan. 20 John Blewett, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harbyn, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.
- Jan. 20 John Aldridge, of Sunning Hill, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Graves, of Warfeild in s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Oliver Harton, of Dowgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Humfreyes, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Martha wife of Nicholas Moore, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Painter Stainer; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 20 William Bringhurst, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Parsley, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her brother & guard<sup>n</sup> James Parsley, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Richard Bowman (or Bomman), of Chaulne [*sic*], co. Surry, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Hoare, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, Surry.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Hartley, of the Town of Buckingham, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sheppard, of Daventry, co. North<sup>n</sup>ton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Daventry or [*blank*].



VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 109

- 1673-4
- Jan. 22 Joseph Champion, of the Liberty of the Tower of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Layton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 22 John Falkon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Neagell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 24 Nathaniel Ballard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rucke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Tho<sup>s</sup> Apostle, Southwark, or Eltham, Kent.
- Jan. 24 William Hide, of Finchley, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 38 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, & Elizabeth Coppingger, of Hornsey in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother; at Finchley or Hornsey or [blank].
- Jan. 26 Marke Croney, of Redrith, Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rose Fox, of the same, Wid.; at Redrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Tobias Staines, of Felsted, Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Fitch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Felsted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Martha Corbett, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.
- Jan. 28 Francis Jobbins, of Wootton vnder Edge, co. Glouc., Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Payne, of Brocrotte, co. Glouc., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Brocrotte afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 James Carroll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Lloyd, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 29 Peter Chamberlaine, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Appleyard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Richard Pratt, of Draughton Beauchamp, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Latimore, of Halton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 2 Michael Aylett, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Waters, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Feb. 2 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Silk-stocking Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Bishop, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Feb. 3 John Grant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Frances Bentken, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Ethelborough or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Penn, of Wye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Whittingham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at Brabourne, co. Kent.
- Feb. 7 Samuel Tuck, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Bishops-gate.
- Feb. 7 James Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Wheatly, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or [blank].
- Feb. 9 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Armourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Happy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 Edward Ballance, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Rebecca Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Chittenden, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha

110 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1673-4

- Pix, of Tithurst, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her friends ; at Hawkhurst or Tithurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 William Hensman, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Merritt, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joyce Beaumont, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, Surrey, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Bridget Reeves, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Hector Moore, of Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Ellen Goodriche, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Feb. 18 John Hall, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Chaulke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Nicholas Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cole, of Tottenham, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead.
- Feb. 19 Alexander Sherwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Patience Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 John Mashon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Bowyer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 20 Peter Houtin *alias* Du Sable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Isaack Godfray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Heris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Samuel Rawstorn, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Tippetts, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Vaughan, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Barker, of the same [her age and condition not stated] ; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 25 Nicholas Burnell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Best, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Hartfleete, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Greenwich.
- Feb. 27 Godfrey Richards, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Prisca Skottowe, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bromley, co. Kent.
- Feb. last John Wester, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha West, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields.
- Mar. 3 Richard Collett, of [blank] near Rumford, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Hall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35 ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 4 Edward Thornton, of Westerham, Kent, Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Francis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. &

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 111

1673-4

- Dyer ; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 4 John Blake, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Joane Cable, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Ruck, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Clay, of Allhallows the Great, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Clay, Cit. & Dyer ; at Allhallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 9 Simon Lloyd, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cornish, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Stanton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 11 John Parish, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gunton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at Sudbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 12 William Battisson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Bennett, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Richard Chapman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Burton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 13 Richard Wayte, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Nayland in Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Carter, of the same, Clerk ; at Sudbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 17 William Steuenes, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Fowler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle Daniel Sawell, of Whipsnell, co. Bedf., her parents dead ; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond.
- Mar. 17 William Hancock, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Pell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Tichborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rigby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Mary Somersett, Lond.
- Mar. 21 William Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Allen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Barth<sup>w</sup> the Great or Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 George Hamond, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dyke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Dyke, Wid. ; at Stepney.
- Mar. 23 Robert Peacocke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Norton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Norton, a wid. ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1674.

- Mar. 25 Richard Lord, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Blundell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Blundell, Cit. & Girdler of London ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Edward Thompson, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Knoope, of Long Milford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Sudbury or Long Milford.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Rea, of Stepney, Midd., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Arlibear, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; at Stepney.
- Mar. 28 Edward Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Musitianer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Keziah Barnard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

# 112 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Mar. 28 William Constable, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mildred Symonds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Middx.
- Mar. 28 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Mellersh, of Thackham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Thackham.
- April 1 John May, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Bridgett Cooke, of the same, Wid. [age not stated]; at Stepney, or St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 John Francklin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Amy Gynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- April 1 William Roch, of Marlborough, Wilts, Cheese Factor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Lord, of Little Henton in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Roch, of Marlborough, Cheese Factor; at Chelton, Winterbourne, Marlborough, or Badon, co. Wilts.
- April 6 Thomas Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Lorigde, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Samuell Lorigde, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 8 John Atlee, of Sunninghill, Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Hatch, of Winckfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.
- April 8 Thomas Trafford, of St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Harrison, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Anne & Agnes, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.
- April 9 Robert Gregge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Grantham, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Mortlacke, Surry.
- April 10 Elias Clap, of Deptford, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Healing, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- April 10 Thomas Pistor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Playstow, of Wendifer [Wendover], co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Wendifer.
- April 10 Thomas May, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 11 Edward Curll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- April 13 Thomas Simons, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bix, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- April 14 Henry Scatliff, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Gardner, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 15 Richard Evans, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Ives.
- April 16 Robert Heddin, of Isleworth, co. Midd., Nurseryman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Vincent, of Hownslow, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great or Less, Lond.
- April 16 Henry Ditton, of Newbury, Berks, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Power, late of Marlborough, Wilts, Wid.; at St Mary's in Marlborough.

1674

- April 17 Edward Powell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Hancock, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 17 William Barkham, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Halsey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of guardians, parents being dead; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- April 17 William Gore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hampton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- April 17 Robert Beale, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Jewell, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone, Gent.; at Detling, Otham, Langley, or Thurnham, co. Kent.
- April 18 Benjamin Izod, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Haynes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Thomas Halton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cressener, of St Austin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Cressener, Cit. & Grocer; at St Augustin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 John Wright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Bright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- April 18 John Finn, of Hotfield, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Skeare, of Bethersden in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father John Skeare; at St Giles in the Fields or Marybone, Midd.
- April 18 James Sherlock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Dison, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Dison, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 18 Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Parker, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Godfrey, of St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher; at Chelsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Samuell Kingsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Day, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 18 Peter Hooke, of Dublin, Ireland, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Sergeant, of Newgate Market, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother; at Newington Green, Midd.
- April 20 Thomas Lessingham, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Francklin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- April 21 Thomas Seares, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Sarah Hodgkins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 Thomas Bartholomew, of Stroude, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Charey, of Dartford in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, St Dunstan's in the East or Little Allhallows, Lond.
- April 21 William Fitzhugh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellinor Cutton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her uncle Alderman Warner, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 22 Andrew Harding, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, &

114 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1674

- Mary Ball, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- April 22 Abraham Thomeguex, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Mynnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- April 23 Francis Page, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Trim, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 23 Adiel Mill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- April 25 John Billers, of King Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Martha Rutt, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Merch<sup>t</sup> ; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 25 Edmund Belson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Littlepage, of Kinson Blunt, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Sepulchre's, St Bride's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 25 John Peache, of Rumford, Midd. [Essex], Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44 ; at Rumford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Joseph Howard, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hester Bennington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp. ; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- April 27 Samuel Isted, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hammersmith, Midd., 21 & upw<sup>ds</sup>, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 27 Thomas Riley, of Micklesham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Arnold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 28 Thomas North, of Christ Church, Southwark, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Glover, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by John Pepys, of Christ Church, Parish Clerk ; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 28 John Cole, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Feildeing, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.
- April 29 William Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Islington, Middx.
- April 29 Thomas Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Halford, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Thomas Safe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55 ; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- April 29 John Rotchdele [so subs.], of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Ebsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; at Christ Church or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 29 John Barwell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Jones, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 1 Thomas Bridges, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Callender, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Marrett, of Haddenham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 1 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Pickering, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1674

- May 2 Charles Marten, of Rygate, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Blatt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Rygate.
- May 4 Robert Western, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd.
- May 4 William Rothwell, of St Mary's in Warwick Town, Carrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Collins, of Coldecot, co. Warw., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Coldecot.
- May 4 John Pond, of Fryeringe, Essex, Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Springham, of Southweale in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 6 Edward Compton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Tomkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard<sup>n</sup>; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Mary Le Bow, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 6 Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Constance Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 35, at own disp.; at St Barth<sup>ws</sup> the Great or Less, Lond.
- May 9 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Young, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 9 Richard Ward, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Deptford, Kent, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, Surry.
- May 12 Joseph Harvey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Buggins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 12 Thomas Rock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Perkins, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 12 Thomas Badger, of Chertsey, Surrey, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Wapshott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Chertsey.
- May 12 John Shawe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Bridgett Sandell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by David Sandell, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Alice Lane, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 16 Peter Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Page, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho<sup>s</sup> Page, of St Mary Staynings, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 18 Gerard Andrewes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 42, & Sara Peacocke, of Battersey, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Battersey or [blank].
- May 20 John Caunty, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Saxby, of Ramhurst, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond., or St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.
- May 20 Jonathan Ware, of Stone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Stanley, of Longfeild, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Longfeild or Darnt [? Darent], co. Kent.
- May 20 John Sutton, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 20 Joseph Hobbs, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Brick-

116 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- layer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Unice Nicholls, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 20 Salomon Collins, of Benson, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her parents; at Purshill, co. Oxon.
- May 20 John Shelfeild, of [blank] near Burntwood, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Creede, of Felsted in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her uncle [blank] Pescod, her parents dead. [No place of marriage named. Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- May 20 Fernelius Claviato, of Whitefryers, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 20 William Harmer, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Saxby, of Lye, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 23 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 25 Thomas Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Hutton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Samuel Hutton; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.
- May 25 James Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Coal Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jesson, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Abchurch or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 25 Samuel Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str<sup>t</sup>, Lond.
- May 26 Solomon Brock, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Whitechapel or Stepney, Midd.
- May 27 Every Terrill, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Deborah Lawrence, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 27 Edward Callender, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tanner, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- May 28 William Hinton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Rebecca Dorrell, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or Rumford, Essex.
- May 28 Edward Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Marshall, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Barnett.
- May 29 John ffloyd, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Packer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Martha Smyth, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- June 1 Benjamin Adgate, of Beckingham, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, & Margaret Gibson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father; at Beckingham, Kent; alleged by John Adgate, of Beckingham, Yeoman.
- June 2 Nathaniell Ferriby, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Martin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the West, or Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- June 3 Edward Stone, of Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Ball,



1674

- of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; at Chesham, Bucks.
- June 3 David James, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dorothy Hartwell, of Maydenhead, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46 ; alleged by Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carpenter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 3 William Cole, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Ellys, of St Crosse *alias* Holywell in one of the suburbs of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Hollywell afs<sup>d</sup>, or St John's College Chapel, Oxford.
- June 3 Thomas Busse, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ellinor Julian, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Thisleworth, Midd.
- June 5 John Tomlinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Tibill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother ; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Joseph Casbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Moody, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Richard Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Hurst, of Wiltsfeild, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Wiltsfeild, or St John's, Lewis, co. Sussex.
- June 5 John Reynolds, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Thacker, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father ; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Charterhouse Chapel.
- June 5 John Harris, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, or Camberwell of the same.
- June 8 John Bond, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Sumerly, of Shadwell, Midd.
- June 8 Dougall Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Tabitha Cariold, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd. ; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> ; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 8 Thomas Gamball, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Mitcham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother ; at the Parish Church of Deptford.
- June 9 Nicholas Gester, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Margem, of Stepney, Midd., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Sumerly ; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- June 9 Arthur Shallott, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Bennett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; alleged by Joseph Williams, of Southwark, Surrey ; at St Alban's, Wood Street.
- June 10 Benjamin Spencer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Midsley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48 ; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's, Lond. ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- June 10 William Smart, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Spencer, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Redrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 10 Edward Norgrove, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Bentham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>,

# 118 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Nicholas Hind, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; alleged by John Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
- June 13 William Jones, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Ash, of Moorgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- June 13 Mathew Tilson, of Gillingham, co. Kent, & Dorothy Castledor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Gillingham, co. Kent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- June 16 Robert Battersby, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Fortune Price, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Lambeth in Surrey.
- June 18 Solomon Burges, of Pangburne in City of Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Bossum, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Baffeldon or Streitley.
- June 19 Charles Wickes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Dyvell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Teddington, Middx.
- June 20 Icabod Gopp, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Glassman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Godfrey, of Ware, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of father: at the Par. Ch. of Ware, co. Hartford.
- June 23 Francis Vimmos, of Islington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Wallingford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 23 Richard Fyfield, of Odstocke, co. Wilts, Yeoman, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Carley, of the Close, Sarum, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Eyne, of Whitefriars, Lond.; at St Edward's, Sarum, co. Wilts, Combe Bissott, co. Worc., Harnham or Brilford, co. Dorset.
- June 24 James Heath, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Breakspear, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Michael's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 25 George Johnson, of Brentsley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Margaret Bowles, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 25 John Hunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Sawyer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less.
- June 30 George Boddington, of Islington, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- July 1 Edmund Hoskins, of Godstone, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Gittins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Roche, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Worlingham, Eastfield, or Wollingham, co. Surrey, or Godstone, same co.
- July 1 John Curtis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Christian Glinister, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Alphage, Lond.
- July 1 John Tye, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Tryphosa Gates, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Farrier; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, Surrey.

1674

- July 1 Robert Soane, of Rotherwick, co. Southampton, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Goodchill, of Hockfield, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Wyth, of Hartley Westpoll, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 2 James Mercer, of Milton, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Knott, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Milton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 4 Henry Brooks, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Anne Hamond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Gatton, Surrey.
- July 4 Solomon Smith, of Stepney, Middx., Schoolmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Poblestone, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Battersey, co. Surrey.
- July 6 Thomas Taylor, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Wood, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newton Butts, co. Surrey, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 6 Thomas Burbage, of Ashford, co. Kent, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Francis Sturton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at the ch. of Chart-Magna, co. Kent.
- July 7 Thomas Smith, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Eyres, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 7 Samuel Newman, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Oastler, of Bromfield, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or All Hallows the Gr<sup>t</sup>, Lond.
- July 7 Nicholas Emerson, of Thisleworth, Middx., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Warren, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Nicholas Soares, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Augustin's, Lond.
- July 8 Andrew Gull, of Linton, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Barton, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> King, of Linton afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Tunbridge, Hadlow, or Yalding, co. Kent, or Chart Magna or Market Sutton, co. Kent.
- July 8 W<sup>m</sup> Keely, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Mitcham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.
- July 9 Thomas Fowler, of the City of York, Marriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Potter, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- July 9 John Elliott, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorcas Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich.
- July 9 James Parr, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Stocke, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 John Shawe, of Gifford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Emme Mabanck, of St Mary's, Guildford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Great Stoake, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 John Dish, of Yeovil, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Soane Baker, of Ashington, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Ashington or West Coker, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 Gabriel Delsey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Clarke, of Roding, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at the Par. Ch. of Roding.
- July 11 Thomas Cannon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Priscilla Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.,

120 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1674

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- July 13 Robert Sherlock, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Susanne Wickes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co Surrey, or Twickenham or Richmond, co. Middx.
- July 14 Robert Dowling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Frances Windowes, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, both parties having father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.
- July 14 Thomas Berrow, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Porter, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- July 14 Henry Eyles, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Alley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 15 Thomas Parker, of All Hallows Staying, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Gent, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.
- July 15 William Bayre, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Webber, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.
- July 15 John Raddock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy Bradley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Tylliard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivenor; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 17 Samuel Brown, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Burt, of Burcoot, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burcoot afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 20 William Ford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Mary Rickman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey.
- July 22 William Woolfe, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Parnoll Ingram, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her mother's consent, Parnoll Jackson *alias* Ingram, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 22 Joseph Mower, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Rolleston, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent, Jane Rolleston, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 21 William Diston, of St Mar' in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Chapel, Lond.
- July 21 John Woodman, of Horley, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Russpar, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifield, co. Sussex, or Russpar afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 Joseph Ward, of St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Edge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- July 22 Francis James, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter & Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridgett Ware, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 Christian Langley, of the City of Norwich, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Cockey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey, or Great St Hellen's, Lond., or Lambeth.
- July 25 Nathaniel Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1674

- 22, & Jane Horsley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- July 27 George Whitehead, of Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Ives, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, Middx.
- July 28 John Kickley, of Orpington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Clements, of Nockholt, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 28 Samuel Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Marden, of Finchley, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley.
- July 29 Gilbert Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 30 Richard Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by William Hudson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Hartrop, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Buckworth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 Charles Dawling, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Hopkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- Aug. 1 Ralph Morice, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Harlow, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sexton; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 3 William Thompson, of Wapping, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Thompson, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of father Robert Thompson; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Aug. 3 Henry Stroughill, of Lidd, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Frances Cox, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 3 Edward Kissitt, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Bell, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Kissitt, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St John Baptist or St John Evangelist, Lond.
- Aug. 5 Cuthbert Drew, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her aunt M<sup>rs</sup> Glasse, Widow; at St Paul's, Shadwell, afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Aug. 7 Christopher Bowyer, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Lambert, of Woodmansterne, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodmansterne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 7 Richard Whitcombe, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susanne Whitter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Clement's Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 Richard Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Sparrow, of Teddington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her friend; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 8 John Clarke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Golding, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.

122 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Aug. 8 William Gostwyk, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joanna Wolfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Aug. 10 Richard Blackwell, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Gawen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, daughter of Elizabeth Gawen, of Newmarket in co. Cambridge, Wid., with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Richard Hawkings, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Townsend, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Aug. 12 Jonathan Saincleere, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of father William Griffith, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields.
- Aug. 14 Thomas Simkins, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Newton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Tookir, of Par. Ch. of Savoy, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridgett Bird, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 15 Jeremiah King, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Scolfield, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of father Godfrey Scholfield, of the same, Wool Merchant; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, co. Middx.
- Aug. 15 John Stubbing, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dorothy Strong, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of guardian Richard Goodall, of St Michael's, Cornhill, afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Merchant Tailor of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Aug. 16 Luke Peade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Henburg, of St Giles Without Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great.
- Aug. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 17 John Wordsworth, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Haycock, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Bower, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Jacob, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 Anthony Dixon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Watts, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Hob.
- Aug. 19 George Buxon, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Box, of Hoxton *alias* Hodsdon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, Middx.
- Aug. 19 Nicholas Choune, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.
- Aug. 19 John Compton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Grace Ayres, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

1674

- ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent, a wid.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Samuel Moody, of Town of Cambridge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Chancey, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of grandfather, her parents being dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Edward Finch, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Esther Gouge, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Josias Ruffhead, of Town of Bedford, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Susanne Stratton, of Stoventon, co. Bedford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Par. Ch. of Staunton, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Drayton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Daniel, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich in co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate Without.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Allestry, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Clement, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, co. Hartford.
- Aug. 22 John Forrest, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Blastock, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Aug. 22 Lawrence Wilshire, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Edith Ford, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 24 Edward Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Soby, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Worsbridge Chapel, co. Middx.
- Aug. 25 Richard Howlett, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Hickmott, of Cranbrooke, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Pawley, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.
- Aug. 26 John Farvacks, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Boulton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall.
- Aug. 27 John Fellowes, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Buttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her brother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 27 William Knowles, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Alexander, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.
- Aug. 27 Henry Southen, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hillor, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Aug. 27 William Buckland, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Queenhithe, or S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Sep. 2 William Dell, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate Street, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Wetherly, of Finchley, co. Middx., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 3 John Schoppen, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Newell, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Less, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow or Wanstead in Essex.

124 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Sep. 5 Christopher Gayree, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Symons, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 7 John Mould, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Allen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Henry Nederalb, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Garston, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of grandfather Christopher Garston; alleged by Christopher Garston, of Warfoild, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Chaplam, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by George Garden, of the same, Victualler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Stevenson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridgett Surry, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of father Hugh Surry, Cit. & Fishmonger of London; at St Clement's Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Sep. 10 Richard Periam, of City of Exeter, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Fountaine, of Stockingham, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her p'r'ts being dead; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Parish Clark; at Stephen Bow in City of Exeter afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 11 John Martin, of Reddrieth, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanne Searle, of St James Parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 12 John Turner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hanna Bee, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Edward Baileye, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Martin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Walthamstow.
- Sep. 12 John Grune, of St Steven's, Walbrook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Dethwick, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Sep. 14 Joseph Smart, of All Hallows the Great, Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Herbert, of Huch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kiff, of All Hallows, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallows, or Hackney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 14 Peter Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Collivean, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her father's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Doull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs<sup>d</sup>; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Nathaniel De Lander, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Browne, of Hendon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Parish Ch. of Hendon.
- Sep. 16 Daniel Cotton, of Little Gasdon, co. Hertford, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Ellen Chune, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 57; at St Martin's in the Fields or Hampton, co. Middx., or New Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 16 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Bridgett Arden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Daniel Vincent, of Norwood, co. Middx., Collarmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Christian Greenway, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cowley, co. Middx.



1674

- Sep. 18 Francis Barkstead, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Gill, of St Lawrence Pountney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of father George Gill; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Lawrence Pountney, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Woodward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Clarke, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by George Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 19 John Baker, of Broadstairs, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Thomas Jones, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at St Dunstan's in the West afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 19 Richard Hart, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Hawkins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 22 John Sibley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cornchandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigail Sibley, of Whitehampsted, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Luton, co. Bedford, or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.
- Sep. 22 Lewis Davis, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Prudence Burges, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Chapel or Church of Wapping, co. Middx.
- Sep. 22 Samuel Densper, of Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; alleged by John Reddish, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.
- Sep. 23 John Dore, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Legg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of [*blank*] Rudde her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 William Hall, of St Catherine's, Gracechurch St., Lond., Servingman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Isabella Bailey, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Ford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.
- Sep. 28 Nicholas Wheeler, of Elsted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Bookham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Charles Wheeler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at Par. Ch. of Compton, Farnham, Withey, or Swald, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 28 John Feldwicke, of West Hodely, co. Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Colcock, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Worth, West Hodely, or Ifield, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 28 Richard Rice, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Moody, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Richard Ralfe, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Barkley, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her parent's consent; alleged by John Parker, of Rochester, co. Kent, Chandler; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, co. Kent.
- Sep. 29 Simon Burton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Yates, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of aunt M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Bateman, her parents being dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or All Hallows the Great.
- Sep. 30 Samuel Smith, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Dowell, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Dring, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Christian Balrick, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

# 126 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Oct. 3 John Pollard, of Burstowe, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Burstowe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 James Wood, of Howell Flampstead, co. Hertford, Labourer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Damaris Brickland, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Steven's or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, or Flampstead, co. Hertford.
- Oct. 6 William Fish, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Lushwell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Leatherhead, Aston, or Epfamin, co. Surrey, or Newington Butts.
- Oct. 6 William Seale, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Seeker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Edward Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Saughwhile, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Fole, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Perriwig Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx., or Temple, Lond.
- Oct. 7 George Brockwell, of Harylsham, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Webber, of par. of Totnes, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Buttler, of Doctors' Commons; at Par. Ch. of Totnes or Newton Bushell in Devon, or St Thomas, City of Exeter. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Oct. 7 Thomas Norriss, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Hellen's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Edmund Leeke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Hatton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 12 John Gatton, of Teddington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Bayley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Bonham, of Theydon Park, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Thorowgood, of Bobbingworth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bobbingworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 John Nelson, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Dance, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 Nicholas Cheeseman, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Smith, of Thames Ditton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cobham or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 16 Nathaniel Arnold, of Carefold, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Eleanor West, of Petworth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of mother Eleanor West, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Petworth or North Chapel, co. Sussex, or Hastonord or Chettingsold, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 17 George Evitt, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Wright, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.
- Oct. 19 John Tyler, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Tucker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>,

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 127

1674

- ab<sup>t</sup> 50, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 19 William Jane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Bridgett Wilkinson, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Bassett, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Avis Bassett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Par. Ch. of Sandersted, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 19 Francis Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ropemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Christian Townesend, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bessey, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 James Watkins, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Priscilla Gamball, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Samuel Arnold, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Corn Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Priscilla Walley, of Mickleham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lochard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Little Bookham, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 20 Edmund Pierce, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Gould, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Oct. 20 William Heath, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Peake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Walter Dobell, of St George's, Botolph's Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 John Curtis, of Rye, co. Sussex, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Foster, of Sandhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by Joseph Boys, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Reading, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joyce Wyld, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth, co. Middx.
- Oct. 23 John Archbold, of St Peter's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Cooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her aunt & uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 24 Charles Prescod, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of all nearest relations, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Edmund Miller, of Enfield, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Austin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer's Servant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Harlow, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Millett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Martin's Outwich, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 26 James Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Alphage, Lond.
- Oct. 26 James Griffith, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Cicily Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Hercules Price, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Barber & Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Stretton, of St Stephen's, Colman St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

## 128 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Oct. 26 Thomas Fletcher, of Sutton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Childe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 31 John Parsons, of Exeter, co. Devon, Plougher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Southcomb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Alphington, or St Martin's, City of Exeter, co. Devon.
- Oct. 31 John Wolston, of Exeter, co. Devon, Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Redwood, of Exeter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Exeter.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Moore, of Deptford, co. Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Margaret Wotton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 3 William Hopkins, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Penelope Dobson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Sherwood, of St Peter's, Reading, co. Berks, Maltster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Widon, of Burgheloid, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burgheloid afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Burrows, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Mason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Henry Ellis, of St James afs<sup>d</sup>; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 5 Henry Peers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 5 George Herne, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, & Anne Fagett, of Hambledon, co. Berks, both parties at own disp.; alleged by Jeremiah Marshall, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Pissell, co. Oxon.
- Nov. 5 Roger Willey, of City of Gloucester, Serge Dresser or Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Isabelle Campion, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at any of the Par. Churches of the City of Gloucester.
- Nov. 6 Joseph King, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Powell, of Bobinger Hall, co. Essex, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Joseph King, Ironmonger, her parents being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 6 James Kirton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Crosse, of Lime St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Axe or St Peter's le Poore, Lond.
- Nov. 7 John Thursby, of Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Goad, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian Mark Cottle, her parents being dead; alleged by Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Nov. 10 Bryan Cook, of Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bickerton, of Par. of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 10 John Maclalen, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Frances Harvey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 11 James Taudin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth La-Vie, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by James Taudin, sen., of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Pewterer; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.
- Nov. 13 Abraham Prestwood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Newington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>,

1674

- ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Richard Newington, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at Par. Ch. of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 Richard Merrest, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Evelyn New-Worke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Joseph Perren, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Colborne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Tickle, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Rachell Castleford, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>. [No signature affixed.]
- Nov. 16 Roger Barbour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Loade, of [blank], co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Morgan Barbour, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary's in city & co. of Gloucester.
- Nov. 16 Edward Butler, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Bridgett Giffard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Par. Ch. of Huntsame, City of Exeter, co. Devon.
- Nov. 16 Richard Worlidge, of St John Zacharyes, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margery Dee, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 George Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Lane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 Robert Parker, of Ifields, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Gisson, of Shorne, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Luddwell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas White, of Brentford, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joanna Webb, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 18 George Kerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Gayer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Novell, of Little Eastcheap, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Richards, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Wetherhead, of Tottenham High Crosse, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 19 William Crossfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Found<sup>r</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Nov. 21 James Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Tyrret, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 21 Richard Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Tisbery, of East Acton, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Peter Phesant, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Seman, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Northaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Roger Searles, of Soabridge Wortly, Hertford, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Adams, of Sherring, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sherring afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 130 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Nov. 23 William Lynnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Rudd, of Whatshworth, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Robert Rudd, Yeoman; alleged by Mathew Blewett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent.; at Whatshworth afs<sup>d</sup> or Hatfield, co. Herts.
- Nov. 23 John Lant, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Howes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 24 James Grantham, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Exchange Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Grigg, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Abraham Hinde, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Portman, of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, St Peter's le Poore, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Lawrence Stevenson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Sedgwick, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 28 John Ward, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Ingleburt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 Richard Dayroll, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Hosier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Tucker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx. [No signature affixed.]
- Nov. 30 John Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Langley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 Joseph Walcot, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Miller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Simpson, of Chiswick, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chiswick, co. Middx. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 Daniel Wallis, of St Clement Danes, Lond., Butterseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Dorothy Kitchinman, of Town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Dec. 8 John Newett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Beder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Tewley; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 William Hodges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Goddard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Richard Bezer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hancock, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Bridges, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Coulsen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Dec. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Savill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 9 John Rudyerd, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Jackman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's

1674

- in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.
- Dec. 10 Benjamin Prestley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Stead, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, co. Middx.
- Dec. 11 Henry Lucas, of Stepney, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha King, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Dec. 12 Peter Andrews, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Oldham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Henry Andrew, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Burges, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Edmund Bellson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.
- Dec. 15 Nicholas Sandell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coach Manager, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Joane Chadburne, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Bray, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 40, & Anne Birch, of White Lady, Aston, co. Worcester, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; alleged by John Bray, of Castle Morton, co. Worcester; at Par. Ch. of White Lady, Aston, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 John Pemble, of Ebony, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Walters, of Stowe, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of father John Walters, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Ebony or Stowe, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Joseph Pluckrose, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Sheller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 John Foster, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Folgate, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Dec. 18 Joseph Manley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Grimes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Terry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Newman, of Andover, co. Southampton, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Par. Ch. of Andover, or Chapel of Fawcett, co. Southampton.
- Dec. 18 Paul Docminique, of Stepney, co. Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Alice Edwards, of Basinghall St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Dec. 19 Clement Herne, of St Faith's, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Poole, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Richard Pyke, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 67, & Judith Harvey, of the Armitage Bridge, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 62; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.
- Dec. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Cunnington, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, afs<sup>d</sup>.

132 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Dec. 22 Nathan Greene, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Freeman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Roche, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Farley Barton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Dec. 22 William Clane, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Broughton, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Croutch, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Abingdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Catherine Skeldon, of Marylebone, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Henry Plaggman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 24 Barnabas Scudamore, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Harris, of City of Gloucester, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Augustine Ballow, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Farringdon, co. Berks.
- Dec. 24 John Staunton, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susannah Jobson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Ralph Swinfin, of St Foster's, Lond., Draper; at St Michael afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Jeffry, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Annie Ford, of Lenham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Lenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 25 James Tellier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Gordell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Lond.
- Dec. 26 John Walter, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Hellen Bayly, of Broad St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of [*blank*]. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Dec. 28 Richard Waller, of Newbery, co. Berks, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Esther Shervill, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 29 Samuel Arnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Hampton, of Arnham, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Arnham or Edger, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 29 Robert Brownrigg, of St Martin's in Vintrey, Lond., Par. Clark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Jane Wood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 67; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Richard Stonehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Public No<sup>r</sup>y, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Sellers, of Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of the same, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Richard Spurnill, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Willett, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 31 James Franklyn, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Jenkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.



1674-5.

- Jan. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Wallis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Griffith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 5 John Pearson, of Darne, co. Kent, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Thompson, of Sutton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Sutton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Samuell Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Joiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Jan. 7 John Syndrey, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Blunt, of Springfield, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at Brentwood, co. Essex.
- Jan. 9 Robert Mellish, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottle, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>ms</sup>, Lond., Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 11 James Gould, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Sarah Bresthone, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 John Rolfe, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Hickes, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Edmund the King, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Harvey, of St Dunstan's in the East, Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Smith, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of father Peter Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper; alleged by Edmund Harvey, of St Dunstan afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Merchant; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 18 Samuel Draper, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Cocke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's, Lond.
- Jan. 18 Edward Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Wrest, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 John Goldsmith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Hill, of Snarden, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Hill, Butcher; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Woodhouse, of Deptford, Silk-weaver; at Snarden, or Aiddendon, or Maidstone, or Headson, co. Kent, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 23 Robert Bryan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Cook, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Shoreditch Ch. or Highgate, co. Middx.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Gilbert, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Townesend, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of father Nathaniel Townesend, of the same, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Martin's Ongar or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Cox, of Kensington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Patty, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Magnus Hill, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kensington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Robert West, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Bothey, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Martha Alder, of St Mary Mounthall, Lond., Wid.; at Henley on Thames, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Thorne, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Hammond, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; alleged by

134 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1674-5

- Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 27 John Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Bartholomew Tull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Townsend, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her parents' consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Jan. 29 John Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Russell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 29 John Merriman, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Winifred Ellerton, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Jan. 30 Robert Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Freemason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Hayward, of Egham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Feb. 1 John Andrews, of Old Ford, co. Middx., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her father's consent; alleged by Matthew Andrews, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Feb. 1 William Nonage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Arnold, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 Richard Prinnes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38, of Stepney; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 1 William Akerman, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Higge, of Mortlake, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Eyre, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 George Legatt, of St Magnus the Martyr, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Shallcrosse, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of father Richard Shallcross, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Helen's, Lond.
- Feb. 3 James Joyce, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Lock, of Winchfield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Monck, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Winchfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 4 William Hubbard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Bridgett Child, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Robert Child, of Christ Church, Lond., Leather-seller; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Peck, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Tull, of All Hallows the Less, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian Jonas Sibley, Cornchandler, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Selby, of Islington, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Shippley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Feb. 4 Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Tate, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Alice Tate, Wid.; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afs<sup>d</sup>, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Hawkshurst or Goodhurst, co. Kent.
- Feb. 5 Richard Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith,

1674-5

- Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Ellinor Higgs, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Silby, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Hostler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hatfield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bazill, of same, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Kingsworth, or Dunstable, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Francis Cooke, of St Botolph's, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Eliza Gibbs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 William Bolton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Barrett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Charterhouse Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Feb. 8 George Orlebarr, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Orlebarr, of Hinnwicke, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Puddington or Harold, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 John Hippisly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Priscilla Glaziour, of Staunton, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Staunton or Harbrough, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Brinley, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Confectioner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Quick, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Packer; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Feb. 11 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Feb. 13 Richard Alman, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Shawe, of St Mary Magdalen, City afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitham, co. Berks, or Beckley, co. Oxford.
- Feb. 13 Phillip Vere, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Rebecca Van-Payne, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Feb. 15 John Butler, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Writingmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, Cit., ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Smith, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.
- Feb. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Symonde, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Paggen, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of father Peter Paggen, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 15 James Ogleby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wilkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Cranaway, of Southgate, Par. of Edmonton, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Blake, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Crefey, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Clerk; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 George Matchell, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Elsy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 William Crouch, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Picking, of Bigglesworth, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bigglesworth afs<sup>d</sup>.

136 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1674-5

- Feb. 16 Robert Sugar, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Ruth Benford, of St Gregory's, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Job Worrall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Carrall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 18 John Cass, of Brigleswade, co. Bedford, Glaziour, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Anne Glover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 William Harman, of Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 John Griffin, of Eddington, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Benjamin Mould, of St Helen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Feriby, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 John Savage, of St Lawrence, Guildhall, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Lamb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 26 James Stockton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Vanderpost, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Hackney, or Stepney, co. Middx.
- Mar. 2 Michael Hart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Ratty, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mathew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 2 Frederick Milford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Jones, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Mar. 4 Charles Stock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Alice Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, at own disp.; alleged by John Stock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 12 Luke Foster, of Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Phillips, of Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Foster, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Mar. 16 John Cockson, of St Catherine Ward the Tower of London, Sugar Refiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Hartley, of St Peter the Poore, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Catherine's, Colman St., Lond.
- Mar. 17 Phillip Southey, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Mordent, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mary's Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 18 George Wyeth, of Hartley Waspell, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Platt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Waspell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 20 James Critchley, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Thorowgood, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anna Trapps, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Botolph, Bishopgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 137

1674-5

- Mar. 22 Henry Walsom, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Wisdom, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 John Hampden, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Grover, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Grover, Mealman; at St Catherine's, Tower Ward, Lond.
- Mar. 23 John Davney, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Thompson, of St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Stubbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Swallowe, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Nathaniel Sharp, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

1675.

- Mar. 26 Robert Turner, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Pratt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Henry Pratt, of the same, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 26 Jeremy Aldridge, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Grigg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle Francis Soane, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>, her parents being dead; alleged by Anne Fromaby, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Eltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 27 Edward Gravenor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hope O'Key, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Signed as "Granenor."]
- Mar. 27 Robert Meinzes, of City of Norwich, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mathilda Aicson, of City of Durham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Mar. 29 Michael Johnson, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Spurling, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chertsey, co. Surrey, or Harvill, co. Middx.
- Mar. 29 John Feilder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Littler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 31 W<sup>m</sup> Griffin, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Townesend, of Kainton, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Martha Springall wife of Thomas Springall, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Kainton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 W<sup>m</sup> John Highcroft, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Greening, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Bullocke, of St Mathew afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Winchcomb afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 Thomas Billing, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnham, co. Surrey.
- April 1 Edward Stronge, of City of Lond., Freemason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Beacham, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- April 1 Thomas Jordan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Tanner, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 2 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Car-

138 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1675

- penter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joanna Nash, of Reddrith, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 2 Thomas Clacy, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 Henry Fox, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of the Town of Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of the Town of Warwick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 Thomas Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Gardiner, of East Peckham, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of East Peckham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 Uriah Debney, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Rowley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 3 Samuel Stanes, of St Bennett Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Brandrith, of Hoton Regis, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hoton Regis afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Dorothy English, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- April 3 Richard Spellman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Edwards, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 Thomas Du Val, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Frances Billon, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.
- April 5 John Hatch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Clement, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with const of her father William Clement, Clockmaker; at St Saviour afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 Michael Parsons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Christian Boles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Ch. or Chapel of Marylebone, co. Middx.
- April 5 Thomas Dixon, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Croney, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Mark Croney, of the same, Shipwright; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 John Rogerson, of Warbus, Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Proby, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's Creechurch, Lond.
- April 5 Hugh Bishop, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Broker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Isabella Lamb, of Thisleworth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- April 6 Thomas Maplesden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Clemener Bishop, of Northyham, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hawkhurst or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.
- April 7 Christopher Hopkins, of Fenchurch Street, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Smith, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 7 William Rolfe, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Croamer, of City of London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 8 Peter Dutton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hodges, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, at her own

1675

- disp., her parents being dead ; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Detling, or Alisford, co. Kent.
- April 8 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Holland, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent ; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- April 8 John Reason, of Horton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Joane Burton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; alleged by Theofilus Haydocke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx. ; at Par<sup>sh</sup> Ch. of Milton, co. Kent.
- April 10 Richard Godfrey, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Snowe, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her grandfather, her parents being dead ; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. afs<sup>d</sup>
- April 10 Jeffrey Brissenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Isabella Widdeson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 Edmund Singer, of Littleton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Rachell Westbrooke, of Shepperton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 13 John Meredith, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Collicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 14 Edward Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hickman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father ; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- April 14 Thomas Carpenter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Osborne, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34 ; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.
- April 14 John Grant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Markland, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 14 Abell Pennell, of Deptford, co. Kent, Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rachell Staples, of Bexley, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 Thomas Rutter, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith of the Kingdom of Ireland, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Millett, of Burching Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- April 15 Thomas Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Woodhall, of Ware, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead ; at Par. Ch. of Amwell, co. Hartford.
- April 15 William Walters, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hosmar, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with the consent of her mother ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Burell, of Brighting, co. Sussex, Clerk ; at the Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.
- April 15 John Murton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Standen, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Parton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Clothier ; at Par. Ch. of Frottenden, co. Kent.
- April 17 Samuell Clyat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Schrimshire, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; alleged by John Plant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Merchant Tailor ; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.
- April 17 Thomas Day, of St Bennett's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>,

1675

- ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Styles, of Stoake, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with the consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stoake afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Richard Smyth, of St Bride's, Lond., Joiner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Surridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Padiham, of St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 21 Samuall Gibbs, of Wapping Hamlett, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Lowen, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Bott., Aldgate.
- April 21 Richard Ments, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanne Sweeting, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with the consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with the consent of her mother; at St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 William Lawrence, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Bousey, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clark; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 Benjamin Smyth, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Phoebe Papillon, of Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton or Enfield, co. Midd.
- April 24 Meshach Sturt, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 George Knapp, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Conduit, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.
- April 26 Edward Bell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Edwards, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with the consent of her father Daniel Edwards; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 27 Edmund Warner, of St Stephen's, Wallbrooke, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Hawse, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with the consent of her father Nathaniel Hawse, Fishmonger; at Charter House Chapel.
- April 28 Daniel Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. of Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Juliana Sherring, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Kensington or Hammersmith, co. Midd.
- April 29 Edward Patie, of Wantage, co. Berks, Maulster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Blandy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 30 John Jolliffe, of Lond., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Ralph Sucklery, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- May 3 Thomas Rose, of Dartford, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Blackett, of Bexley, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 John Buttonshire, of Addington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Barnett, of Johtam, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 5 Gilbert Travis, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Wild, of St Michael Bassinghaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Andrews, of St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, Apothecary; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 5 Henry Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>,



1675

- ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with the consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 5 John Fitz-Randolph, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Hellen Rigbey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Michael, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 7 W<sup>m</sup> Jones, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Katherine Howes, of [blank], Newbury, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with the consent of her father John Howes, Esq.; alleged by John Key, of All Hallows, Lombard St., Innholder; at St Andrew's Hubbard, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 William Browne, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Farr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- May 8 George Meredith, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Headlam, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with the consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Elie the wife of John Elie, of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>, Marriner; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 8 Thomas Ledyard, of Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Webb, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with the consent of her father; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- May 11 George Howes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lester, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- May 11 John Cripps, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elinor Styles, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 John Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thred-Twister, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Barnes, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hagfeild, co. Sussex.
- May 12 William Smith, of Arnham, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Page, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Timothy Mathews, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Hatton, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 13 Nicholas Day, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Fisher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 13 John Wise, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joane Baldwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Par<sup>sh</sup> Clerk; at St Clement's Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 John Fuller, of Isood, co. of Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Fuller, of Oatesfield, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with the consent of her parents; at Tunbridge or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.
- May 15 Richard Phesant, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Abigaell Raymond, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; alleged by Thomas Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer; at St Peter's the Poore, Lond.
- May 15 W<sup>m</sup> Tothall, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Tovey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Benjamin Hattley, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Sanders, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Alice Sanders, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Northfleet, co. Kent.

142 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- May 18 Richard Deeley, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Pagett, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; alleged by James Deeley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.
- May 19 Jonathan Ferman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cooper, of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Man, of St Michael Bassinghawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.
- May 20 Thomas Penson, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Painter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hicks, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 22 Edward Allis, of Chingford, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Shouke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- May 22 Thomas Pardoe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Aisyill, of Aldersgate Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Sepulcher's, Lond.
- May 22 Mathew Nicholls, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Katherine Rooke, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgette, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Robert Greene, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs<sup>d</sup>. [Crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin also crossed out.]
- May 22 Christopher Tooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Harris, of Charterhouse Yard, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Harris, Wid.; at St Sepulcher's, St Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 24 Timothy King, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Cit. & Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Deane, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 24 George Willett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bethia Evanson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulcher's, Lond.
- May 25 William Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Watkinson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at her own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- May 26 Andrew Beech, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Dixon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at her own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- May 26 Henry Harman, of Bosthorpe, co. Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Grace Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's le Poore, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 29 Henry Vernon, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Layton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by John Wheeler, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 29 James Clowse, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Winckle, of Bridell, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 John Nicholls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Parsons, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.
- June 1 John Allon, of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hills, of Halsted, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Nockholt or Halsted, co. Kent.

1675

- June 1 John Hoskins, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Deborah Brand, of the Town of Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with the consent of her father Thomas Brand; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Hackney, or Islington, co. Middx.
- June 1 John Hunt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hoare, of Rainham, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Hunt *alias* Floare, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary or St Mary le Bow, Lond.
- June 2 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sara Wallis, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 3 James Broughton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Prestwood, of Twittenham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- June 3 Richard Greene, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Windsor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 3 William Avery, of Newton, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Brokenbrough, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; alleged by John Wallop, of St Michael's Bassinghawe, Lond., Factor; at Par. Ch. of Newton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 John Felleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Browning, of Horsley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.
- June 8 Roger Crisper, of Redrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Morecott, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent, Nathaniel Morecott, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney in Middx., or Redrith, co. Surrey.
- June 8 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Abigael Gibbe, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 Richard Wagstaffe, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Boave, with consent of her father Ralphe Boave, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, co. Middx.
- June 9 John Case, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorcas Kendall, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- June 9 Henry Nuthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Edwards, of Postslade, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, Putney, or Mortlake, co. Surrey.
- June 11 Francis Tubb, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wyne Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Stow, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Thomas Waidson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 15 Fælix Don Lewis, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Allen, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Barbara Allen, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Jacob Hasselborn, of All Hallows Stayning afs<sup>d</sup>, Merchant; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 John Blundell, of Burstow, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, &

144 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- Elizabeth Holmes, of Horley, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Challeng or Hoorne, co. Surrey.
- June 19 John Bower, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Fuller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Freeman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- June 22 Benjamin Davy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Levett, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- June 22 Stephen Parker, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellena Eyton, of Gracechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with guardian's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 26 George Vincent, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Mordant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Anne's & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 26 Mathias Osborne, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Fisher, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- June 28 W<sup>m</sup> Pascher, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., & Catherine Gee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Smith, of Gray's Inn; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- June 28 John Carleton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- June 28 Robert Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Wiggins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clark; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 29 John Piggott, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Chaynell, of Ewhurst, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Chaynell, Wid.; at Thisleworth, co. Middx., or Ealing or Hanwell of the same co.
- June 30 Robert Johnson, of Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Casebert, of Upton, co. Burks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Upton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Eaton or Stoake of the same co.
- June 30 John George, of Water-Stratford, co. Burks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Ferry, of Morton Peukenny, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brackley, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- July 1 Isaac Shelton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Silk Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hodsdon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- July 2 Walter Leader, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Judith Francis, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; alleged by Roger Ware, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at P. C. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 James Boddington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Cloth-worker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Gray, of Enfield, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- July 5 Richard Gibbard, of Woburne Abbey, co. Bedford, Feltmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

1675

- ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Swannel, of Padbury, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Padbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 5 Richard Blake, of Worth, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Barbara Hall, of Slaugham *alias* Sledgham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 7 Peter Paggen, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Davis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Catherine Davis, of the same, Wid.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 Edward Martyn, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Hanna Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Northall, co. Middx.
- July 9 Robert Sangstraff, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Austin, of Sharford, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; alleged by Jeffrey Brissenden, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>, Mealman; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St<sup>t</sup> Mathewe's, co. Surrey.
- July 14 Richard Vokins, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Sewer, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Sewer, of the same, Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- July 16 Bartholomew Markham, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Goff, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- July 17 James Swift, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah White, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Akows, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- July 17 John Smith, of Sandrich, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Smith, of Harding, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 17 James Wapshott, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Redding, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hedges, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Par. Ch. of Casham, co. Oxford.
- July 21 Daniell White, of Chipping Barnet, co. Hartford, Innkeeper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Davenport, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 21 George Harris, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Baxter, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 21 Joseph Bent, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Berry, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 John Buckeridge, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Percivall, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Basseldon, co. Berks, or Henley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 Abraham Edlin, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachell Rosemary, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with the consent of the Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of Lond., her parents being dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 Edward Greene, of the Par. of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Gurgan, of Hythe, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Solomon Winch, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer; at Par. Ch. of Saltwood or New Rumney, co. Kent.
- July 23 Thomas Grice, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, &

146 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- Judith Mulford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with the consent of her father Thomas Mulford; alleged by Thomas Mulford, of the same, Sexton; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 Joseph Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Street, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at P. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.
- July 24 John Hauchecorne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Beaumer, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.
- July 24 John Elkin, of St Michael's Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Griffin, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond.
- July 24 Charles Pinchin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lettice Leving, of Great Sheppy, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Sheppy afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 27 Thomas Hoskins, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 28 W<sup>m</sup> Maddison, of the City of Bristol, Marriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Bowtell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with the consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Bowtell, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 30 Adrian Knapp, of Hanworth, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hester Davis, of Hammersmith, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, or Chiswick, or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 2 Moses Taplyn, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Bourne, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Battersey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 4 Edward Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Playfaire, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 4 Guy Miede, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Whitefeild, of Chancery Lane, Lond., 21 & upwards; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Clement's, co. Middx., or Nutfeild in co. Surrey.
- Aug. 4 John Norton, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Shorter, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 6 John Noke, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Francis Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Aug. 6 Steven Dearemer, of Luton, co. Bedford, Barbar Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Rand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Dearemer, of St Bride's, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Luton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Coddington, co. Bedford, or Lilly, co. Hartford.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Lightfoot, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sara Winckfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with the consent of her father Thomas Winckfeild, of the same, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of same.
- Aug. 7 James Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Dodson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>,

1675

- ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Susan Dodson, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Robert Fraszor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Sarah Holloway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 9 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Teage, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at The Tabernacle, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Homesby, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Plommer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Godstone or Crohurst, co. Surrey, or Freindsley in same county.
- Aug. 13 Edward Howard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bridle Cutter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Leaver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with the consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Leaver, of the same, Currier; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 14 John Keith, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Sweeting, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 14 William Budge, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Margaret Boothman, of Goswell Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 67; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Edward Rownd, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Connaway, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father James Connaway, of the same, Marriner; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Aug. 14 John Addams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Pannett, of Dichelin, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Godstone or Croyden, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 16 John Fussell, of St Augustin's, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joyce Mumford, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 17 John Morris, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Aug. 18 Joseph Ramsey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Robert Roberts, of the parish afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 William Fitzhugh, of St Michael the Querne, Lond., Cit., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Smallbrooks, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother Margaret Smallbrook, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Birmingham or Rowington, co. Warwick, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Lawford, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine White, of St Nicholas in Guildford afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Joseph Hodsden, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Mercer, of Weybridge, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mercer, Wid.; at St Helen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Aug. 21 James Foster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Sarah Deane, of Bridge St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Edward Baker, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Rebecca Spencer, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.,

148 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 24 Walter Kolland, of the City of Exeter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Deborah Crabb, of Axminster, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with the consent of her father; alleged by Roger Hazard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Fishmonger; at Southpederton, co. Somerset, or Fordington, co. Dorset.
- Aug. 25 Jeremiah Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Blackford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Blackford, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Stepney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Staples, of St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks, Feltmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Lawrence in town afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Wright, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Droyton, co. Bucks, or Dorchester, co. Oxon.
- Aug. 26 John Mulford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah May *alias* Mayo, of Spittlefeilds, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Wright, of Cheshunt, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hiller, of Norwood, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Hiller, of the same, Yeoman; at P. C. of Stanmore, co. Middx.
- Aug. 27 John Phillips, of Woxbridge, Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Durham *alias* Durant, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Cornelius Lawrence, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Chapel of Woxbridge.
- Aug. 28 John Snoxell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Andrews, of Edgeborough, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edgeborough afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Slade, of Deptford, co. Kent, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Lydia Read, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 1 John Taylor, of Reddrieth, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Burchet, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrieth or Lambeth, co. Surrey, St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine, The Tower Ward, Lond.
- Sep. 1 John Parrott, of St Martin's Ongars, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Judith Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid. [no age stated]; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Peter Pressman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hanna Brand, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with her god-father's consent, her parents & guardian being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 2 Isaac Tarrett, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Harnessmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Stayner *alias* Slayno, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Stayner, of Lyons Inne, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Mary in City of Oxford.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Woodrose, of Norton, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Thomas Woodrose, of Leese, co. Essex, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Norton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Joseph Bassnet, of St Michael's, City of Chester, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Sympkin, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 6 Richard Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Ellinor Nuuns, of All Hallows Barking,



1675

- Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 6 Richard Meddom, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 6 Ralph Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hanna Brace, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Michael, Queene Hill, Lond.
- Sep. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Deane, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gasley, of Whipsnott, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whipsnott or Dunstable, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 7 Stephen Sedgwick, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Barnard, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher of Hatts; at Par. Ch. of Southgate, co. Middx.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by John Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Timothy Preist, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Major, of Cockhill, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Sep. 13 John Williams, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Serjeant, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Serjeant, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's, or St Dunstan's in the West.
- Sep. 13 John Merry, of St James, Garlick-Hith, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 14 Alexander Sanders, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Sadler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father James Sadler, of the same, Broker; alleged by Samuel Newton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middx.
- Sep. 14 May Hill, Rector of Beckington, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Huish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Chobham, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Redding, of Amersham, Woodside, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ellin Hall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Boys, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 16 Francis Adney, of Lambeth, co. Surry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Joyce Carter, of Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Christopher Deynoot, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Vander Mersch, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Richard Izard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Pryor, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Izard, of Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine-Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Lord, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Collier, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Silk-Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Brailsford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>,

150 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Marah Jacson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Sep. 21 Quince Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent ; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Aldermay, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Edmund Stocken, of St Bride's, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Harding, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Harding, Scabbardmaker ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Abraham Arldige, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Botolph's, Bishopsg<sup>te</sup>, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent ; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Benjamin Fickie, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Michael's, Wood St., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Benjamin Suzant, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Temperance Haddram, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent ; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Henry How, of Islington, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Holbrooke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, co. Middx., or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Sep. 27 John Maryon, of Bramtree, co. Essex, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rose Abbutt, of Earles Colne, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with the consent of her father Henry Abbutt ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Sep. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Beckwith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Damaris Pipe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Monger, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Snape, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent ; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Bennett, of St Martin's in the F<sup>l</sup>ds, co. Middx., Graziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Sibley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent ; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 Stephen Sharpe, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Cope, of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her brother Christopher Cope, her parents being dead ; at Par. Ch. of Stoke Newington, co. Middx.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Rance, of Mitcham, Surrey, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Goodwin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 29 Francis Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Gifford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 ; alleged by Thomas Gifford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>, Pawn-broker ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Sarah Nicholls, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Sep. 30 Henry Payne, of Norchurch, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Hollyman, of Wigin, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Francis Start, of St Clement Danes, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Platt, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; alleged by

1675

- Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 2 John Pearce, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha West, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Oct. 2 John Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anna Roope, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Anna Roper, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 John Lyon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Susanne Stubb, of Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Robert Madocke, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Ady, of Wethersfeild, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wethersfeild afs<sup>d</sup> or Bartylton, co. Essex.
- Oct. 5 John Oldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of the par. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with the consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Buckmaster, of Bushy, co. Hartford; alleged by John Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Poulterer; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- Oct. 6 Stephen Phylor, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Margaret Perryer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Oct. 6 Phillip Lately, of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Powell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Daniel Kempe, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Francklin, of Wiltsden, said co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hendon or Wiltsden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Noah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lovelesse Truelove, of Ware, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 11 John Haffett, of Ware, co. Hartford, Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Godfrey, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 12 Charles Copner, of St Sepulchre's, Carver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Haise, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Natt wife of John Natt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Combmaker; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 12 James Levett of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Corn-chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ruth Child, of Southall, Par. of Heese, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 12 Richard Marsh, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Baker; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Baker, of Hendon afs<sup>d</sup>, Farmer; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 12 Edward Lewis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sugar-Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hester Potts, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of Sir Robert Pearson & M<sup>r</sup> Kendall, the Ex'tors of her grandmother's will, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.
- Oct. 13 Daniell Morsse, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Ellinor Bibbe, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18,

152 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1675

- with the consent of her guardian James Miller, her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Oct. 13 Richard Wakeley, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Gasker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Essendon, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Essendon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Edward Short, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with the consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Oct. 15 James Cox, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Susanna Ollingham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Richard Ollingham, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Nutfield, Horley, or Chaulne, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 15 John Russell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Frances Farr, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>ter</sup>, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Farr, of the same, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bartholomew's the G<sup>t</sup>, or Islington, co. Midd.
- Oct. 15 Henry Hinton, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Corbett, of St Lawrence Pountney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Richard Kift, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Rumford, co. Essex, or Ipswich, co. Suffolk.
- Oct. 16 Edward Elderton, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Brikar, of Theydon Boys, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chingford, co. Essex.
- Oct. 18 Rowland Dee, of Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gardner, of Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Lewis Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, of Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Thurkettle, of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Thurkettle, of Littleton, co. Middx., Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kelvedon Hatch, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Richard Nicholson, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Emerson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 20 Henry Braine, of Ashton Kines, co. Wilts, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Oct. 20 Timothy Bolt, of Paternoster Rowe, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Patience Chapp, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. [Crossed out, and no signature affixed.]
- Oct. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Farnborough, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Burroughs, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Oct. 21 Mathew Thompson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Oct. 22 Peter Mon-Amy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Napton,

1675

- of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 23 Francis Whitehill, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Ames, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 25 Ephraim Cooling, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Vere, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Smith, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Joseph Moreby, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Garson, Par. of Watford, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 John Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Chy-surgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Long, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her brother's consent, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Philp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hannah Walter, of Trinity Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Alexander Goodall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Catherine Baxter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Sarger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gape, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Oct. 28 Anthony Fisher, of Bowham, co. Essex, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Charity Poore, of Springfield, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Holden, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Chelmsford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 Peter Lombard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Perigois, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the French of the Savoy, co. Middx.
- Oct. 29 John Duck, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Pitts, of Upton afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hurst, co. Berks.
- Oct. 29 George Smith, of Stanmore Farm, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Meaoch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Girdler; at St Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Tether, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Roger Gosnit, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Jones, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.
- Nov. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Weekes, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah

154 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1675

- Martin, of Reddrithe, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 Lyonell Nerye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Raphell Rogers, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 Francis Gotobed, of Kensington, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Amy Lacy, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Roak, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joane Machin, of Oaking, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham or Horsell, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 6 Barnaby Kent, of Poplar, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Mercer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Mary Mathews wife of Thomas Mathews; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.
- Nov. 8 John Beadle, of Saundersted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Davenish, of Addington, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Addington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Hugh Buttler, of City of Exeter, co. Devon, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Trevellyan, of Yanscomb, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at the Cathedral Church of St Peter's, Exeter, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Evans, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Keene, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 11 David Mesgret, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hesther Le Roy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Adrian, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Crispe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her brother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's the Poore or St Christopher's the Stocks, Lond.
- Nov. 12 John Squires, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Neale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Charlton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Hickford, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Robert Hide, of St Giles in co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Gregory, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 Humfrey Bradshaw, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barbour Chy-surgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Burt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 John Peade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Gosse, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.
- Nov. 24 John Roe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Charles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>ms</sup>, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 24 John Odey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Sherman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Clerken-

1675

- well, co. Middx., or St James, Duke Place, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat," which is also crossed out.]
- Nov. 24 Joseph Tailour, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Ball, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Standish, one of His Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Nov. 24 Phillipp Norris, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy King, of Fulham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 25 John Soare, of Masworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Peele, of Pittston, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 27 John Deacon, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Hat-presser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Lane, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 Martin Thorowgood, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Downes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Evans, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 29 Arundell Kirk, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Langton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Langton, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Fitz-Hugh, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Anne within Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- Dec. 4 John Vidyam, of Hilside, Par. of Odyam, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Milton, of Rotherwick, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father James Milton, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Odyam, Rotherwick, or Winchfield, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 Christopher Sutton, of Hendon, co. Middx., Monger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 6 Joshua Hassell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Green, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Everard, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chysurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Herriett, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Ralph Booden, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Hammond, of Albury, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Booden, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Merchant Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Albury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Kempe, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Peddar, of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Atkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Adam Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner; at Par. Ch. of Missenden afs<sup>d</sup> or Hitchenden, co. Bucks.

# 156 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- Dec. 10 Henry Casbert, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Goodman, of Ticksover, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Ticksover afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 Peter Barton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Apps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Richard Parker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Stone, of St Mary Aldermary, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at St Foster's, Foster's Lane, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Girdler of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Lydia Barbor, of Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Barbor, of the same, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Arthur Hyatt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Greene, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Edward Baker, of St Mildred in Le Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Mellin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Richard Seiwel, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Cit. & Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Fann, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Ayliffe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Vesey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Katherine King; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr<sup>s</sup> Com<sup>ms</sup>; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 20 John Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellen Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Dec. 20 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Thomlinson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Richard Ballard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Dec. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Toomes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Judith Wood, of Lad Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Richard Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Lewin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Felix Lewin, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Ironmonger; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Robert Selby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Radburne, of Wolscott, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Dunchurch, co. Warwick.
- Dec. 21 Benjamin Butler, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Wainwright, of Horsted, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.



1675

- Dec. 21 Thomas Potton, of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Walker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Walker, Yeoman; alleged by Abraham Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Dec. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Newlove, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anna Peirs, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Walter Quatermaine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Poffley, of Gilford, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Poffley, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Guildford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Cotton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Whitehorne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Samuell Smith, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Tooke, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tandridge or Godstone, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 24 John Innall, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Pattricke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Isaac Goddar, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Embroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Soaper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Dec. 30 James Lyon, of St Giles in the Fields, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Cooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholder; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his grandfather's consent), & Elizabeth Jackson, of Heston, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Woolley Symonds, of Chertsey afs<sup>d</sup>, Bargeman; at Par. Ch. of Heston, Hayes, or Cranford, co. Middx.
- Dec. 31 John Church, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Kempton, of Nibworth, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.
- Dec. 31 James Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Snape, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by William Williams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salesman; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Dec. 31 William Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cartman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Holt, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

1675-6.

- Jan. 3 William Lacey, of Barkby, co. Leicester, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Westbury, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Peachey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Porter; at Par. Ch. of Barkby afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 3 Bartholomew Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Grover, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Swallow, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's in the East afs<sup>d</sup>.

158 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1675-6

- Jan. 3 John Vallett, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Judith Whibbin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Beavis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 5 John Monger, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Confectioner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Collins, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Skeldon, of Marybone, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 12 [*sic*], with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Nicholas Norminton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Watts, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Daniel Paine, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 10 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanne Dufour, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Millway, of Bordon, co. Kent. Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Hayward, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bordon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 John Onyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Barber, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bilton, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 George Hycroft, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry the Seventh Chapel, Westminster, co. Middx.
- Jan. 14 David Prole, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Deborah Growdon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Richard Growdon; alleged by Richard Growdon, of St Nicholas afs<sup>d</sup>, Merchant; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 14 Richard Hales, of Froome, co. Somersett, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Marchant, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Susanna Marchant, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Froome afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 George Finch, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father John Freeman, of the same, Brewer; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 Edward Dubber, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Founder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Bowers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Goadwin, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx, or the New Chapel, Westminster.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Bramston, of Gillingham, co. Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Pope, of Bridgate, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridgate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 Francis Moore, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Russell, of Friday St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's or Bridwell Chapel, Lond.
- Jan. 17 John Davis, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Fish, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own

- disp. ; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis Backchurch afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk ; at St Dionis Backchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Robert Seare, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 60, & Mary Farnham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., abt 46 ; alleged by Thomas Firman, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Cooper ; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Stephen Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Sara Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18, with her mother's consent ; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Richard Ballard, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mary Brittain, of Blockingley, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Jan. 21 Thomas Dickins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Hellena Holland, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Abbott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 29, & Margaret Nat, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 32 ; alleged by George Bradford, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk ; at St Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Woodcocke, of Great Harwood, co. Bucks, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Sarah Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, with consent of her father Chaplaine Richard Penner ; at St Anne, Aldersgate, afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Jan. 22 Richard Stacey, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Cordwayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & Martha Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with her mother's consent ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 22 Alexander Fifield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Anna Adams, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, at own disp. ; at Christ Church, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 John Young, jun., of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Alice Harvey, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, with consent of her father George Harvey, of the same, Feltnaker ; alleged by Edward Wimis, of Bridwell, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor ; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Jan. 24 George Cotterrill, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., [Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Anne Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, with her father's consent ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Jan. 25 George Billers, of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 34, & Susanna Okely, of Haydon, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at Par. Ch. of Haydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 James Robins, of Ryslipp, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Anne Wayland, of Hayes, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, with her father's consent ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Covert, of Ryslipp afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk ; at Par. Ch. of Ryslipp or Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 Charles Beswick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Elizabeth Cubitt, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 24 ; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Jan. 25 John Lewin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Elizabeth Perris, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19, with her father's consent ; alleged by John Perris, Jun., of same, Gent. ; at St Mary le Savoy afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 John Chittwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cartman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 55, & Mary Ingersoule, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., abt 50 ; at St James, Duke Place, Lond., or St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx.

# 160 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675-6

- Jan. 26 Joseph Bell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Fringe-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susanne Curtis, of Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Porchmouth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Jane White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St And., Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Henry Fisher, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Katherine Fitz-Williams, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Watford, co. Hertford or Middlesex.
- Jan. 26 John Lucas, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Rudd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.
- Jan. 27 John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Davis, of Newington Butts, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; alleged by George Ayres, of St Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner; at Par. Ch. of St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.
- Jan. 29 John May, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothocary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ruth Bugbeard, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bushy or Watford, co. Hertford, or Harrow on the Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 30 Nathan Cotton, of Hadley, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Minors, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Robert Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Thomazine Hannis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Hannis, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Henry Gare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Dee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 John Walker, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Guy, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 1 James Porter, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Greene, of Dunton Weylet, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of West Horndon *alias* Thorndon, co. Essex afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Acres, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, Yeoman. Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Walks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Bernard Sirps, of St James Parish, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent, Robert Watkins, of the same, Cit. & Leather-seller; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Smallpeice, of Yately, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Field, of Beisley, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Beisley afs<sup>d</sup>, or any Chs. in Guildford, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 3 Paul Seimons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rebecca Monger, of St Margaret's Patterns, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Marg<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Andrew Forrester, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Susan Salter, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Spencer, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.,

1675-6

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 with consent of her father Richard Penner; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Leonard Goodbourne, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Gloveseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Catherine Tompson, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Kipping, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Plum'er, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Lingard, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hartford, of St Catherine Cree Church, Par. Clerk; at St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Martin Bancks, of Stepney, co. Middx., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Cooper; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Ryde, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hensley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Israell Blosse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hosuchia Parker, of Brentwood, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 9 John Bonnaudin, of Drury Lane, co. Middx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Henrietta Testefolle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.
- Feb. 10 Henry Wiggins, of Kirdford, co. Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Woods, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Kirdford or North Chapel, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 10 Anthony Shawe, of Fullers, Kent, Lond., Perriwig-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Ellwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.
- Feb. 11 John Hollyman, of Hunston, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Ainsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Jane Randall, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Garrald Byrne, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Loft, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by Thomas Burt, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>ms</sup>, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Feb. 15 Lancelott Ashby, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Drogster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Clements, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her guardian & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Nicholas Freestone, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Boden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ellinor Danby, of Whitefryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Pursell, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Wells, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Brampton afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 162 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675-6

- Feb. 19 John Smith, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Eyles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Thomas Roche, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Bride's, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Mitchell, of Cookham, co. Berks, Bargeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Tower, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by William Lawrence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 21 Henry Farrant, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Lintwaite, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Lancaster Rickard, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Peck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Joseph Wall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowses Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Mary Sharpe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 26 W<sup>m</sup> White *alias* Marshall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Brooks, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Par. Ch. of Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 John Woolwich, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholls; at Chapel of Marylebone.
- Mar. 4 Benjamin Scrivener, of St Botolph Without, Aldgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Woolley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Playstow, co. Essex, or Islington, co. Middx.
- Mar. 6 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Diana Hope, of St Alban's, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Peter or St Michael in Town of St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 8 Edward Deane Sowton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Blackwell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Styles, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Best, of Farnborough, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Farnborough afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 11 John Cull, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Frances Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 13 Josias Webster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary White, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Newport Pagnell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 14 John Elwill, of St Mary the Moores, City of Exeter, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Bampffield, of All Hallowses, City of Exeter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Browne, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at All Hallowses afs<sup>d</sup>, or Brentford, co. Exon.
- Mar. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Bennett, of Northweald Bassett, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60 & Mary Searle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; alleged by Thomas Burt,

1675-6

- of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Northweald Bassett afs<sup>d</sup>, Epping, or Theydon Garnon, co. Essex.
- Mar. 16 Edward Waller, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Disane, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 18 John Stamp, of Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Wallis, of Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wallis, of Westwood, co. Wilts, Wid.; alleged by James Foster, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- Mar. 18 Lucian Browne, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Selfe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Mintie, or Hankerton, co. Wilts.
- Mar. 18 Robert Rogers, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Sellers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of Lond.; at All Hallows near Shil-yard, Whitechapel.
- Mar. 20 W<sup>m</sup> White, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Todd, of Horlington, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horlington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 20 John Anderson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Vincent, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Harrow on the Hill or Edgware, co. Middx.
- Mar. 20 Daniel Newcomb, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Green, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's in Abingdon, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's or S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Abingdon, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 21 Stephen Starling, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Warden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Siverly, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>, Tailor; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the F<sup>lds</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden.
- Mar. 22 John Brownsword, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Cheap, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Masham, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Mar. 22 Benjamin Beachinall, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hester Hyron, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Hyron, of the same, Cit. & Cook; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate or Bishopsgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond.
- Mar. 22 Peter Coles, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Meredith, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rowlands, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Twittenham, co. Middx.
- Mar. 22 John Metcalfe, of Biciter *alias* Burcoster, co. Oxon, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Tesdale, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe, of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Grindon [*blank*], Underwood, co. Bucks.
- Mar. 23 Leonard Fitz-hugh, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Crosse, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 23 Samuel Walker, of Stepney, co. Middx., Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne

164 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675-6

- Hobbley, of Hackney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 Joseph Keech, of Stow the Old, co. Gloucester, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Townsend, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Simon Spencer, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Stow the Old afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 John Bartholomew, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Smith, Gent.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Islington, co. Middx.
- Mar. 23 Eusebius Meddowes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Dutton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sincoe; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 John Rayner, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Castell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent, St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Camberwell, or Newington, co. Surrey, or Christ Ch., co. Surrey.

1676.

- Mar. 25 Francis Plumer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Jane Bowton, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's Finch, Lond.
- Mar. 25 Henry Fourness, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Furnace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Furnace, of the same, Grocer; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Mar. 25 Richard Iles, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Ames, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Clarke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Onely, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Clarke, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Currier; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., St Mary Athill or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Porter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; alleged by John Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 25 Henry Peart, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Carr, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Skillarne; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.
- Mar. 25 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joyce Smith, of Lathbury, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Lathbury or Goathough or Sherrington, co. Bucks afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joyce Jones, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Mar. 27 Mathew Wallis, of St Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Catherine Burton, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; alleged by Millicent Coloquite, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Mar. 27 John Miller, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, &



1676

- Sarah Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Par. Ch. of Barnet or Waltham Cross or Walthamstow, co. Middx.
- Mar. 27 Peter de Laine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Turner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by David Aurey, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or St James Chapel, co. Middx.
- Mar. 27 Richard Lord, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Dorson, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Highgate or Hornsey, co. Middx.
- Mar. 28 John Snow, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.
- Mar. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Windevare, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Felt-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Broadley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of the same, Feltmaker; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Ryley, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ann Plee, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Levett, of St Martin's Outwich afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 Thomas Richards, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Bullocke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Wells, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 1 Thomas Wickersham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Russell, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 3 Richard Tyler, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Dingly, of Choame, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Choame afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 Samuel Hatton, of St Antholine's, Lond., Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Constance Holloway, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Holloway, Gent.; alleged by Samuel Smith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 4 Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Lodgwick, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 Thomas Hunt, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth White, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Edmund White; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 James Baylee, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Grazior, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Vaughton, of Eastcheape, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- April 4 Roger Attlere, of Inglefield, co. Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Hester Clever *alias* Lawrence, of Lullinstead, Bannister, or Myles, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Lullinstead, Bannister, or Burvild, co. Berks.
- April 4 John Du Mesnill, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Buck, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Tottenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 Phillipp Brooks, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Goodlad, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., Deptford, or Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.

166 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- April 5 John Vallor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Melior White, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 John Rayner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Combemaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Arris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx., Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew's the Great.
- April 5 Thomas Tyler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Gilham, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- April 7 W<sup>m</sup> Fashion, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.
- April 8 Joseph Basse, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Braddick, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.
- April 8 Thomas Battin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Smallpiece, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx., or Marylebone, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 William Corral, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Hanna Downes, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 10 Matthew Wright, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Framework Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Garbott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.
- April 11 Nicholas Barrett, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Ward, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father James Ward, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 12 Robert Lee, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Dolvin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- April 12 W<sup>m</sup> Busswell, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellen Muckslow, of Dethford, co. Leicester, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by John Capps, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glaziour's Servant; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 Richard Lloyd, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Palmer, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at Newington Green, co. Middx.
- April 15 Samuel Jeffries, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Deane, of Marnham, co. Nottingham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Ann Deane, Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 17 Matthew Meridale, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hanna Holsey, of Elstow, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Dunstable or Kensworth, co. Bedford.
- April 18 Christopher Stevenson, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bunworth, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her friends & relations; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- April 18 W<sup>m</sup> Rawstorn, of Plaistow, co. Essex, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Alice Smithson, of Cony Hatch, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

1676

- April 19 Stephen Page, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Elizabeth Waters, of Hornsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 John Huxley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Lee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 John Keate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Capmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of Elizabeth Fox wife of Simon Fox, Esq. (with whom she now lives, her parents being dead); at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Cawcutt, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Bennett Finch, Lond.
- April 21 John Lambton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorcas Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Latham, of Hackney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Tailor; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 22 Symon Thomas, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's cons<sup>t</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- April 24 Charles Crust, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Iver, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Crust, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Iver afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 John Feron, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Kemp, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Christchurch, Lond.
- April 24 W<sup>m</sup> Claggett, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Catherine Hatchett, of Bedfont, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Petersham or Wimbledon, co. Surrey.
- April 25 Caleb Reynolds, of St Marie's the Moore, co. Devon, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Brooking, of St John's, City of Exon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Drugster; at St Marie's the Moore, City of Exon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Henry Eades, of Cheame, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Chapman, of Resper, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Resper, Ivill, or Slaffum, co. Sussex.
- April 26 Richard Greene, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Jane Bordman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.
- April 27 Francis Bowry, of Horton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Edwards, of Stoke, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 James Allen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Rebecca Goode, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Newington, co. Surry.
- April 29 Adam Prince, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Elmes, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with uncle's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by John Lovett, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dionis afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Hannah Dawks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 1 Jacob Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Fitzhugh, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

168 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1676

- 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx., Bow, Bishop's Stratford, Stratford, or Epping, co. Middx.
- May 3 William Baker, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Moorewood, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Christopher's or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.
- May 3 Thomas Saterthwaite, of Islington, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Nevill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Saterthwaite, of Islington afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 3 John Presman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Carver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Wilkinson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 Thomas Finch, of Harrow on the Hill, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Wimberly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., St Augustin's, or St Anne, Aldersgate.
- May 5 John Showe, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Croocher, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Chipstead afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 W<sup>m</sup> Coward, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Watson, of St Stephen, Coleman St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Peter Cossen, of St Stephen afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 8 William Lawe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Guilford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Guilford, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, Brewer; at Christchurch, or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- May 9 John Debman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Capmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Elder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- May 9 Richard Waterer, of Gt. Bookham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Richbell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Edward Richbell, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey, or Teddington, co. Middx.
- May 9 Lancelot Collet, of Stepney, co. Middx., Coatseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Blanchet, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by John Collett, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St James, Duke Place, Lond, or St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.
- May 10 W<sup>m</sup> Mellersh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Gray, of Farnhurst, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnhurst, North Chapel, or Letham, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfold, co. Surrey.
- May 11 Alexander De Quex, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Salbert, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.
- May 11 John Crich, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Easter Butterfield, of Wooburn, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by George Loder, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Wooburn afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 Abraham Wood, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Savill, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stansted afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bishops Stafford, co. Hertford, or Elmsam, co. Essex.

1676

- May 12 W<sup>m</sup> Abutt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Hayes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 12 W<sup>m</sup> Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Samuel Hunt; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 John Faulkingham, of St Helen's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Pennymann, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael afs<sup>d</sup>, Scrivenor; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 13 Seth Irland, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Holloway, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ann Hensman; alleged by Joseph Hensman, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 15 George Whitney, of Finchley, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Todd, of Hornsey, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Cooper, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 Daniel Fremantle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Merch<sup>t</sup> & Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joanna Bonner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church or St Antholin's, Lond., or Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Thomas Cooper, of Chaldon, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 61, & Joane Giles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Bowman, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chaldon, co. Surrey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Thomas Penn, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Bristoe, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Thomas Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Geare, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Sexton; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 Thomas Davill, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Burr, of City of Amsterdam in Holland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Riches, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Harwich, co. Essex.
- May 19 John Wiseman, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hester North, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mary Plummer, of the same; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 Henry Newdick, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Nicholls, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Thompson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea or Brentford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 Josiah Franke, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Winterbotham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Barnet, Southmims, or St Alban's, co. Hertford.
- May 22 Isaac Osbourne, of Southweald, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Radley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Southweald afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Edward Clement, of Crawley, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Catherine Stempe, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Baucomb or Worth, co. Sussex.
- May 22 John Young, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anna Butler, of St Olave's, Hart St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with

170 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1676

- her father's consent ; alleged by John Butler, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup> ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 23 W<sup>m</sup> Warter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Dawks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp. ; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- May 24 Thomas Rands, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret True, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- May 24 Robert Bourcher, of Southwick, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice White, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Gent. ; at Par. Ch. of Southwick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 John Gollibrand, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lydia Thompson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian ; at St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.
- May 25 Walter Bushnell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Penelope Faulconor, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Paxton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cutler ; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 25 John Groombridge, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Alice Tate, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afs<sup>d</sup>, Clothier ; at Par. Ch. of Lamberhurst, Marden, Brenchley, or Cranbrooke, co. Kent.
- May 29 John Jennings, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Land, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father ; alleged by Eliab Ince, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cloth Drawer ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 29 Henry Keene, of Chisleworth, co. Middx., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elenor Wynne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.
- May 30 Robert Dale, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hooper, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father [blank] Hooper, Clothmaker ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 30 Phillip Gower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Geary, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent ; at St Mary Abchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Benjamin Boulthby, of St Giles in the Fields, co Middx., Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Margaret Chipp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 31 James Dyose, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Mathewes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 1 Samuel Austin, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Austin, of Southwick, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her father Valentine Austin, Merch<sup>t</sup> ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor ; at Par. Ch. of Southwick or Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, or Glastonbury, co. Somerset.
- June 5 W<sup>m</sup> Marnham, of Greenford Magna, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Priscilla Dawborne, of Hayes, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60 ; at Greenford Magna afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Lewis Festeaw, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Jane Downes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 7 John Waterman, of Malden, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Collins, of Leatherhead, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her

1676

- father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- June 8 W<sup>m</sup> Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Hamond, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Camberwell afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- June 9 James Cooke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Constantine, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of or in the King's Free Chapel within the Tower, Lond.
- June 9 W<sup>m</sup> Knowlton of Hempsted, co. Hertford, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Joane Man, of Leighton, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Par. Ch. of Leighton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Badlesden, same co., or Gadesdon, co. Hertford. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- June 12 Bartholomew Toms, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Nixon, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Richard Goodhugh, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sara Stretfield, of Chiddingstone, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, St Saviour's, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- June 14 Thomas Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Judith Snagg, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 17 Robert Glissell, of Tanton, co. Somerset, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Agnes Hare, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ledgingham, of Tanton afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. of West Monckton, co. Somerset.
- June 17 George Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rose White, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with the consent of her father Jasper White, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 22 Edward Lardner, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sara Taylor, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her grandfather Roger Sayer, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the L<sup>d</sup> Major of Lond.
- June 23 John Rounsevall, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Buskell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 27 Thomas Stringer, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Watts, of St Saviour's, Southwark afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- June 28 Arthur Warren, of Toton, co. Nottingham, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Borlase, of Backmore, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- June 28 John Aldwin, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigail Ogden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 28 James De La Val, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Susanne De Baudier, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.
- June 28 Jonathan Jeffries, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margaret Hitching, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Francis Ince, of St

# 172 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- Martin's Orgars, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- June 30 Richard Billett, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Reede, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Crane, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 1 W<sup>m</sup> Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Groom, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Dyana Rich, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 3 Thomas Blake, of Reddrieth, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Roope, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Roope; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Reddrieth afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- July 3 W<sup>m</sup> Pennyston, of Frinsbury, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Fortesend, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- July 5 W<sup>m</sup> Crace, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hanna Bryan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.
- July 5 Robert Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Avelin Turner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- July 5 Robert Bristow, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Joane Burston, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.
- July 6 W<sup>m</sup> Cubitt, of City & County of Norwich, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Deborah Bradshawe, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hissey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Longbowstring-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Catherine Jenkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock, co. Oxford.
- July 7 George Hawkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 James Pope, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Collett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- July 8 Marke Wateridge, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Humfreyes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles, Knightsbridge, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- July 10 George Hopkins, of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Bignell, of the same, Cit. & Sadler; at St Martin's or St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 Thomas Parker, of St John Zachary, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne Fox, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 Charles Davis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wax-chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian W<sup>m</sup> Richards, of St Clement Danes, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 12 John Gatford, of Slasfam, co. Sussex, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Falkner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Strong, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster; at Par. Ch. of Slasfam afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 13 Thomas Falkner, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>



1676

- 24, & Grace Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- July 15 Giles Watkins, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Fletcher, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bedsly, co. Gloucester.
- July 17 Charles Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rose Greenham, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 19 John Bradshawe, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Arnold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.
- July 24 Edward Fenton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Warren, of Bush Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 24 Robert Hammon, of North-Hall, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Beaver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Gibbs, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker; at Par. Ch. of North-Hall afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 Thomas Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Tully, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 25 John Gilbert, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Loggins, of Rumford, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Day, of St James, Duke Place, Lond., Tailor; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 25 Henry Barnard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- July 25 Henry Lord, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Greening, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 26 Edward Thompson, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Martha Taylor, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 26 Samuel Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Baggett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 26 Samuel Ford, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Mulbery, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, co. Middx.
- July 27 Henry Newbold, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Almond, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.
- July 28 Samuel Groome, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanne Bowler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Stanbrow, of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill, her parents being dead; at Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>, or Pinner afs<sup>d</sup>, Bushey, co. Hertford, or Stanmore, co. Middx.
- July 29 Samuel Proctor, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Linen-Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Thomas Pulteney, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Vintry, or St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 John Dove, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lucy Wilcox, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at

# 174 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ramsey or St Ives, co. Huntingdon, or St Need's, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Thomas Farr, of [*blank*], co. Devon, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Winifred Cockram, of Burlescomb, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Chilcott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Factor; at Burlescomb afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 31 Lewis Brunet, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Collet, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- July 31 Robert Lenthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leather-Dresser, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 31 George Lesson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian John Skegg, her parents being dead; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.
- July 31 Thomas Jones, of Finchley, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Liddall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.
- July 31 Thomas Filkins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Barbour, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Gunston, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 1 Jacob Skinner, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Deeves, of Mark Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Robert Deeves, of the same, Packer; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Bartholomew Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Barber, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Lloyd, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Brentford, co. Middx.
- Aug. 4 George Withey, of City of Lamborough, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Cotton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Thomas Cotton; alleged by Thomas Cotton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Clothworker; at City of Lamborough.
- Aug. 8 George Strode, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret English, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 8 John Jones, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Mempris, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 Henry Lesingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dinah Penny, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her grandmother Marg<sup>t</sup> Snellgrave, Wid., her parents being dead; at St John Baptist, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Henry Gold, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Kemp, of Budge Row, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Helen's, Lond.
- Aug. 11 Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Pennyman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Richard Gale, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Hannah Sheens, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thislehurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Francis Tell, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Laver, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her parents' consent; alleged

1676

- by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor; at Hinton St George afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Samuel Langfield, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Agnes Hussey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul's, Covent Gard., co. Middx., Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Somerton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 Samuel Draper, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Aylward, of St Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Thomas Aylward, of the same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 16 John Tucker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Paviour, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Philippa Bowler, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 17 Richard Marchant, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by George Sherborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Aug. 17 Francis Basse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of the Honourable The Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of the City of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Henry Banister, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Susanna Knight, of St George's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by James Sellwood, of the same, Trumpetter; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Clarke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Billers, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Michael Royal, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Isaac Smith, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Coale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Richard Coale, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alphage, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Edward Bennett, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Dorothy Newnham, of Lingfeild, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Mason, of Bishop Stafford, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her uncle Humfrey Dixon, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Epping, co. Essex.
- Aug. 22 Henry East, of Brill, co. Bucks or Oxon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Jane Payne, of Amersdon, co. Oxon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 67; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Deely, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 23 Worley Benyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Baker, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Mary Benyon, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.
- Aug. 23 Timothy Lucas, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Pawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 23 Joseph Cartwright, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Wigly, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her uncle Alderman Delves, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Dulwich, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 24 Mordecay Fromanteel, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hannah Worth, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Christopher Worth; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

# 176 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- Aug. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, of St Mary's, Guildford, co. Surry, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Coldham, of Buddington, Par. of Bignor, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Richard Coldham; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clothworker; at Par. Ch. of Eastbourne, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 26 Phillippe Wingfeild, of St Catherine, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Mayne, of Bovington, co. Hartford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 58; alleged by Thomas Flower, of St Catherine Colman, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Bovington or Langley, co. Hartford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Bryan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Stephens, of Distaff Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Stephens, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 28 Joseph Fitch, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Andrews, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 28 John Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Merrill, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Merrill, of Magdalen Laver afs<sup>d</sup>, Batchelor of Divinity; at St Peter le Poore or St Christopher's le Stocks, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Thornton, of Blackthorn, co. Oxford, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Woodstock, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Deely, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon, co. Oxford.
- Aug. 30 Richard Smart, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hopper, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Aug. 31 George Symons, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; alleged by Shem. Turner, of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 31 John Turner, of Rochford, co. Essex, Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Cripps, of Eastwood Berry, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Susanna Bourne wife of Roger Bourne, of the same. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 31 Daniel Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Smith, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Marlborough afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 1 Anthony Pretty, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Toms, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or New Chapel, Westminster.
- Sep. 3 John Stacy, of Oakeham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Best, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham, Whisley, or Purford, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Leonard Gurle, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Joyce Horsemayle, of Malding, co. Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Abraham Harbrough, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Weaver; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Sep. 4 Robert Weaver, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 5 John Dowse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gregory, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Colett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26,

1676

- & Mary Aron, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Thomas Aron, of the same, Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surry.
- Sep. 7 John Halton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Lamb, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardian John Walton, of the same, Distiller, her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Cotman, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Hugh Radwell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Shaw, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother Anne Shaw, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Nicholas Ware, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Mealman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Harlow, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 John Dungan, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Cecily Newman, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 12 John Chapman, of G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hicks, of Theobalds, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Hicks, of Donozar in the Isle of Elie, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Northall, or Enfield, or Edmonton, co. Middx.
- Sep. 12 Daniell Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Welch, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Edmund Halfheid, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Standly, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Sep. 14 Robert Marden, of Newdigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sara Mathew, of Leigh, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Killick, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newdigate afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 20 Francis Showe, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Kemp, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Lucas, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk; at St Olave's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 20 Peter Person, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Samuel Mabbs, of the same, Farrier; at St Catherine the Tower, Lond.
- Sep. 21 Richard Stovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Ward, of Bucklersberry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Sep. 21 William Abbott, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Crooke, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Sep. 22 John Lucas, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Alice Smith, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Joana Rice, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 James Martin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cabinet-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Catherine Gidoine, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

# 178 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- Sep. 26 Abraham Naylor, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Glascock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Welch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Sadler; at Stanford Rivers, Mourton, Ongar, Shelley, or Bobbingworth, co. Essex.
- Sep. 26 Joseph Sutton, of Tring, co. Hertford, Collermaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Littleton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Bates, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Tring afs<sup>d</sup>, or North Church *alias* Barkhampsted St Mary, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 27 Joseph King, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Berresford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Nicholas Bond, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Gutter Lane, Lond., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Dyer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by Francis Speake, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Sep. 28 Edward Perry, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Joane Seales, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Par. Ch. of Reddrithe, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 29 Edward Morgan, of Bristol, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Yeomans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Redcliff, St Michael, or St Philipps, City of Bristol afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Redding, of Ryslipp, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent.
- Oct. 2 John Maynard, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Glass, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thomas Baker, Rector of Stretham, co. Surrey; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Oct. 4 John Piggott, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Deal Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Steward; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Oct. 4 Richard Madiley, of St Andrew's, Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Slauter, of Froome, co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Alfricke or Leigh, co. Worcester, Homer or Marden, co. Hereford.
- Oct. 4 David Shrimpton, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Child, of Colshill in the p'sh of Amersham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ball *alias* Child; alleged by Ferinando Shrimpton, of Penn, co. Bucks, Laceman; at Par. Ch. of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Acton, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Ralph Palmer, of Greene Yard in Leadenhall Market, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Metty, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Oct. 5 Richard Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Sherwood, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence or St Mary's, Reading afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 John Travell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Joshuan Glover, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

1676

- Oct. 7 Thomas Corden, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hackney, co. Middx., or St Dionis afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 Richard Sayer, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorcas Sawry, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 10 John Wells, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Honor Dyall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Pullen, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Oilman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Barnes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Lownes, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Douglas Cooke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.
- Oct. 11 Mathew Watts, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, St Clement Danes, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Pinder, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Wallis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Oct. 11 Henry Gage, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Gilbert, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Thomas Gilbert; at St Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Daniell Burt, Jr, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Hale, of Datchett, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 John James, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Half-Acre, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Oct. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Reeve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Martha Knight, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber-Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Hall, of St Peter or St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Plimpton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Watts, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Pyke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Pulkin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Richard Richmond, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Lucy Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Lucy Clissald, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Dwarrie, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tinplate-worker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Powell, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Dwarrie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Oct. 20 Richard Sanders, of Righgate, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Pickstone, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Righgate afs<sup>d</sup>.

180 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1676

- Oct. 21 John Nutlove, of Gracechurch Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Wheatley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 23 John Collop, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Evington, of Horse-Heath, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 24 William Tasker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Plummer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Brown; at Par. Ch. of Lewisham, co. Kent.
- Oct. 26 Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Solme, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whatly, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Oct. 26 George Fisher, of Little Minories, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanne Goodman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her parents' consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 27 Richard Becher, of St Bennett's Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Lydia Marston, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Lydia Gilborne *alias* Marston; alleged by Percivall Gilborne, of St Bennett's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Grocer; at St Peter the Poore, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Francis Woodrow, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 31 Richard Small, of Ashton, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ruth Kittle, of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Kittle, of Sutton at Hone afs<sup>d</sup>, Carpenter; at Sutton at Hone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 John Whiting, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothocary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Lort, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by Devereux Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Wilkin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 1 William Pigg, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Mary Mill, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Samuel Shaw, of the same, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stoake, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Chambers, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach<sup>t</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anna Sheldon, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Sheldon, of the same, Cit. & Draper; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham or Clapham, co. Surrey, or Stoake Newington, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. Middx.
- Nov. 3 Edward West, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hanna Harris, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Nathaniel Bromley, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Soapmaker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Robert Briscoe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Fendall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her guardian Lewis Fendall, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Edward Webb, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Furler,



1676

- of Milton near Gravesend afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Twyford, of Willesdon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent ; at Par. Ch. of Willesdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Joseph Edwards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Byne, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, or St Botolph without Aldgate.
- Nov. 8 John North, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Swanly, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Swanly of the same, Esq. ; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.
- Nov. 8 George Stoning, of the City of Exeter, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Macumber, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Edward Willoughby, of St Sepulchre's, Cornhill, Lond., Druggist ; at St Peter's, St Davis, or St Paul in City of Exeter.
- Nov. 8 Robert Turner, of Teddington, co. Middx., Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sarah Slade, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- Nov. 9 Adam Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ellen Peters, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38 ; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 11 Charles Best, of City of Canterbury, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rachel Smith, of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent ; alleged by Thomas Tyllott, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at St John the Baptist afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Alphage, Canterbury, co. Kent.
- Nov. 11 Edward Smyth, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Nov. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Beaumont, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Long, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 15 Richard Strutt, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Knightsbridge, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Dunstan in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Richard Newton, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent ; alleged by Robert Levins, of St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>, Draper ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Nov. 16 John Brewer, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Glazieur, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Jane Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Thorpe, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Ring, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent ; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.
- Nov. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Benwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 20 James Darrell, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Drogster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Crosner, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her parents' consent ; alleged by Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher ; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sexton,

182 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1676

- Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Mary Sparrowe, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Nov. 21 John Ireson, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Tobacconist, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Toosson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 Charles Rutt, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Standen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Fletcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Robert Loadman, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Birkett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Anthony Jackson, of Westerham, co. Kent, Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susan Stretfield, of Sevenoaks, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents being dead; alleged by Edmund Lane, of Westerham afs<sup>d</sup>, Maulster; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Nov. 24 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Betts, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Elvin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 25 John Holland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Shoemaker, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 61, & Elizabeth Beamont, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.
- Nov. 28 Nathaniel Ferebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Brownjohn, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 29 Nicholas Pumphrey, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Benedict Som'erfield, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 30 Robert Carre, of Colchester, co. Essex, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Abbis, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Colchester afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Hudson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Holton, of Bridewell, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; alleged by Richard Butler, of Bridewell afs<sup>d</sup>, Farrier; in the Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond., or Chapel of Bridewell.
- Dec. 2 James Commins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hastings, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.
- Dec. 4 Joseph Gray, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Caryle, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 5 Richard Waring, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Honson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Richard Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Abigail Mulford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Dunke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Parker, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1676

- Dec. 6 Robert Sharpe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Welch, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Pearson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 7 Richard Featherstone, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Dennis, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Frost, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Durham, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Grave, of Wapping Wall, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Dec. 12 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Painter Stainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Mascal, of St Mildred's, Broad Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Dec. 12 Francis Clark, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Edith Panton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey, co. Middx.
- Dec. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Benjamin Butler, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 13 John Daudridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Bridget Dugdale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Dec. 14 Crisp Grainge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Abigael Baines, of Horselay-Downe, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hanna Slaughter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Francis Hough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Abithdiah Carlisle, of Rood Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Silkman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Warnett, of Framfield, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Framfield, Uckfield, or Manfield, co. Sussex.
- Dec. 19 George Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Parsley, Wid., her father being dead; at St Paul, Covent Carden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Richard Archer, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Head, Clerk; alleged by Godfrey Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Benjamin Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Sambee, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 John Ennis, of St Olave's, Silver St., Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sara Farmer, of St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Mathew,

# 184 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Olave's, Silver Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Patrick Barrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Richard Williams, of Stepney, co. Middx., Framework-Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Browne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of the same, Weaver; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Richard Butler, of Chancery Lane, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Kemies, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 Jeremia Waite, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Boy, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25, alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Robert Tate, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Batchelor, of Maidstone, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Otham, or Loose, or Marden, co. Kent.
- Dec. 22 Archior Broceass, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Abigael Mawson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 John Markland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Innkeeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Susan Page, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Moppuss, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Edmonds, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Herne, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Harmingsworth or Cowley, co. Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Herbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Watchmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah East, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Edward East, of the same, Watchmaker; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.
- Dec. 30 John Paris, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Mundy, of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1676-7.

- Jan. 1 Samuel Beck, of Watford, co. Hertford, Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Leasey, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 1 Francis Ivat, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Bayley, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Richard Waklin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Ruttly, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Watkin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 9 James Hilton, of Moreden, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Major, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Moreden afs<sup>d</sup>.

1676-7

- Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Hampton, of Blechingly, co. Surrey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 75, & Judith Evans, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Benjamin Jupp, of Blechingly afs<sup>d</sup>, Husbandman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 11 John Warman, of Eaton n<sup>r</sup> St Needs, co. Huntingdon, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lydia Fairebanck, of Hampthill, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Keeling, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at Hampthill or Eaton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 11 John Goldsmith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Susan Nicholls, of St Alban's, Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., but with the consent of her mother Abigael Nicholl, Wid.; at St Stephen's n<sup>r</sup> St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter's n<sup>r</sup> St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Harding or Sandridge, co. Hertford.
- Jan. 13 Jeremy Browne, of King's Wardon, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Pearman, of Westhunt, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Walmsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.
- Jan. 13 Jeremiah Naylor, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Weeding, of Much Gaddesdon, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Ezechiell Weeding, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Howard, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Marshall, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Jan. 15 Edward Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Hosington, of Clarverton, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Bedingfeld, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clarverton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 15 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with the consent of her mother; at St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Brine, of Hartwell, co. No'th'on, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Francklin, of Weston Underwood, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ratcliffe, of Paulersbury, co. No'th'on; at Par. Ch. of Paulersbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 Richard Stephens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Parry, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr<sup>s</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hammersmith, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 17 George Bennet, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Storey, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Bennet, of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Howard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Jolfee, of Dayfon, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., but with the consent of her father John Jolfee; at Par. Ch. of Odington, co. Gloucester, or Dayfon afs<sup>d</sup>, or Emlow, co. Worcester.
- Jan. 18 Edward Stephens, Jr, of Brentford, co. Middx., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Lamb, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hampton, co. Middx.
- Jan. 20 Robert Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, & Barbara Pearson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Jan. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Guy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Hanna Dixon, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 186 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676-7

- Jan. 20 Samuel Wickes, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Roles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Roles, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cheesemonger; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hackney, co. Middx.
- Jan. 22 Walter Whitchurch, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Innholder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Hampton, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 22 Stephen Harvey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Silk-stocking Frame-work Knitter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sara Thompson, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.
- Jan. 23 Joseph Payne, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Gibbon, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Payne, Sen., of All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Dyer; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx., or Low Leighton, co. Essex.
- Jan. 24 John Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Golding, of Waltham, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Jan. 24 John Stidwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Bridgett Curbey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 Edward Odell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Joane Payne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottell, of St Mary, Savoy, Haberdasher of Hats; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 Francis Hunt, of Hunton, co. Kent, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bing, of Linton, co afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden or Hunton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 25 John Winter, of Egerton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Birch, of Marden, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Langley or Ulkham, co. Kent.
- Jan. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Sarson, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Simons, of St Swithin's Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.
- Jan. 27 William Shepherd, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Thorpe, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Jonathan Walker, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Compton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.
- Jan. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Fownes, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Mary Abchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 29 Edward Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Frances Peck, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Jan. 29 Robert Wardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Payne, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by John Roberts, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 1 James Rolleston, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anna Meade, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with

1676-7

- consent of her father Mathew Meade; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.
- Feb. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Walford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Alexander Elliott, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Stickland, of Frant, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Scrivenor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Hackney Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Butterfield, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Hodgkin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Hanna Newland, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Winsslow, of City of Worcester, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Collye, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rigmaid, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 7 Arthur Bramley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Deborah Coldecot, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 8 John Dunmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, co. Middx.
- Feb. 9 Richard Pamphilon, of Rickling, co. Essex, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Pamphilon, of Widdington, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Quendon, co. Essex, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 Edward Stone, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Wootton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Brooker, of Abinger, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Harris, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Wootton or Abinger afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Life, of Merstham, co. Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Russell, of Bleckingly, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Smart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Merstham, Chaldon, or Catterham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 George Musson, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 10 John Herbert, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Dun, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with the consent of their parents; alleged by John Prude, of the same, Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Head, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by James Shurlock, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Soapmaker; at Par. Ch. of Casom n<sup>r</sup> Reading afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Knight, of St Peter's Cornhill, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Winnifred Swayne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Newcomb, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Young, of London Bridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother and the Right Wors<sup>l</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Mayor & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

188 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676-7

- Feb. 12 Edward Darrell, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wigglesworth, of Tring, co. Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Par. Ch. of Tring afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 John Dutton, of Whitefryers, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Church, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 13 John Wright, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Briers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Richard Goodman, of Stanford afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Little Castleton, co. Rutland.
- Feb. 13 Jonathan Dodsworth, of Deptford, co. Kent, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Douthwaite, of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Feb. 15 John Blundell, of Frome, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Browne, of Burstow, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Frome or Burstow, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Cooper, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother & the Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 16 Richard Dacres, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Chapman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elianor Pym, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Earle, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 17 George Shakburgh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 17 John Hawkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father Frederick Meddowes, of the same, Cit. & Carpenter; alleged by her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Bridgett Woottherly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at P<sup>sh</sup> Ch. or Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Feb. 17 John Gandy, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Deane, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Jett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor; at the Cathedral Church of St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 John Owtn, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Harman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Harbin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 19 Culbert Wilkinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Short, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Overton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sara Garrett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by John Garrett, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Printer; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit., Tyler & Bricklayer,



1676-7

- Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hellen Symons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Catherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond.
- Feb. 20 John Hoet, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Judith Bonnell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Jeremiah Bonnell, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Benjamin Pate, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate Within, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Wood, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Wood, Wid.; at the Chapel of New Brentford afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hanwell or Chiswick, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Phillian, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sara James, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Simon James, of the same, Joyner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Feb. 21 Nathaniel Enderby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Nounne, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Hinton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Barbara Ewin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 21 James Knight, of Chancery, Lond., Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Christmas, of Binstead, co. South<sup>on</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her guardian, her eldest brother; alleged by Peter Burningham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Binstead afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 21 George Lawrence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Baker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Cutlove, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Taylor, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Richard Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.
- Feb. 22 John Dafforne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Thomazine Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Granger, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Feb. 23 Samuel Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elinor Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Adams; at Par. Ch. of Reddith, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Moulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Lucie Griffith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Benjamin Pike, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Cit. & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Hatrell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary le Bow, St Michael, Queenhithe, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Abraham Poulter, of Hartley Row, co. Southampton, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Githyon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Payne, of Egham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield, co. Southampton.
- Feb. 24 Stephen Paddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Hockson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by Richard Clarke, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Waterman; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Feb. 24 George Gill, of Dartford, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanne Cox, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 Richard Connopp, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.,

190 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676-7

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Perks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.
- Feb. 26 Edward Bladen, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow-chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Booth, of Great Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Paul afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin in the Fields, St Giles in the Fields, or Great Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 27 Francis Smith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Waxchandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Lee, of Southfleet, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.
- Feb. 28 Richard Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, with the consent of [blank] Foster father of the s<sup>d</sup> Richard; alleged by Ralph Whistler, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.
- Mar. 1 Francis Norrod, of Rolvendon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Spice, of Hawkhurst, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Distiller; at Par. Ch. of Rolvendon or Newendon, co. Kent.
- Mar. 2 John James, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Ingram, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Cree-Church, Christchurch, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Henry Hoare, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Hedge, of Gatton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chipstead, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Phillips, of Stepney, co. Middx., Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Jackson, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, who alleges; at St Mary Aldermay afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 12 Phillip Garner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anna Barker, of St Nicholas Acons, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her guardian's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Clegett, of St Lawrence afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Axe, Lond.
- Mar. 13 Christopher Hopkins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Curle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Mar. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Bland, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Halshead, of St Christopher's n<sup>r</sup> the Stocks, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 19 John Batt, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Chyrurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Dickerson, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Richard Worcester, of St Paul afs<sup>d</sup>, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or Bowe, co. Middx.
- Mar. 19 John Osborne, of Much-Haddow, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Argier, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 20 Zabulon Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thread-Twister, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lancaster, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Marden, co. Kent, or Burwash afs<sup>d</sup>, or Fithurst, co. Sussex.
- Mar. 22 Charles Bredger, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sail-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Richards, of St Mary's, Dover, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 24 John Thompson, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 191

1676-7

Walters, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1677.

- Mar. 26 Walter Parsons, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Patch, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Billingsgate.
- Mar. 28 Benjamin Blundell, of Cannon Street, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Fellowes, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Samuel Wakelin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Robert Steele, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Burgess, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with the consent of her brother Humfrey Burgess, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Pancras, co. Middx.
- Mar. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Combes, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Foreman, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Dell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pastry-cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Foster Howard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Joseph Hayward [*sic*]; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 Edward Higgins, of St Alban's, City of Worcester, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Joane Daunce, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's or the Cathedral of Worcester.
- April 2 John Gurdun, of Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Jenkins, of Devonshire House, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Wells, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- April 3 John Finch, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Graziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Mountneyes, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement's in the East, Lond.
- April 5 Henry Child, of Norwood, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Rice, of Isleworth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Richard Rice, of the same, Maulster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 6 John Baker, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Andrewes, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Baker, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- April 7 Jeffrey Prichard, of Ham Lacey, co. Hereford, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Carelesse, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler; at Ham Lacey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 7 Henry Boate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ursula Hatch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; alleged by David Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.
- April 10 Samuel Beasley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Paris, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Kimbolton afs<sup>d</sup>.

192 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1677

- April 10 John Chapolet, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Margaret Goodall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 11 W<sup>m</sup> Cuell, of Winchester, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Linch, of Newberry afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Girle, of Newberry afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newberry, Shaw, Stanford Dingly, co. Berks, or West Woodhay, co South<sup>ton</sup>.
- April 11 Charles Wynne, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Salter, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Meller, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Meller, of the same, Tobacconist; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark.
- April 11 John Bateman, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, Felt-maker; at P'sh Ch. or Oratory of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 Robert Woodcocke, of Mattingley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Tyler, of Kingscleere, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Radolph Wright, of Hurst, co. Berks, Carrier; at Woolverton *alias* Woolvaton or Kingscleere, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 Richard Davenport, of Acton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Luxsford, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- April 12 Amos Avery, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Gold, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bryan, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 12 Henry Graves, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Elinor Bishop, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 Henry Conway, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Capel, of Newington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Par. Ch. of Newington afs<sup>d</sup> or Hackney, co. Middx.
- April 13 John Burnby, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Kentish, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Reigate, or Croydon, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 13 Jigon Mandiveld, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabel Penn, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 13 Thomas Eastman, of Fulham, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Frances Thurby, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 13 Thomas Walklate, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- April 13 John Pymer, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Tyre, of St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- April 14 Ralph Benton, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Savage, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Savage; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Howton, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate Without, London, Joyner; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 14 Thomas Cock, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1677

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Curtis, of Salters' Hall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- April 14 John Burling, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Thomas, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her mother's consent; at St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- April 16 Thomas Marryott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cooke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Suzanna Pownsett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Pownsett, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the West afs<sup>d</sup> or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- April 16 James Gopp, of the City of Oxford, Apothocary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Whitmore, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jehabod Gopp, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Glassman; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 16 John Kew, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Hooke, of All Hallows the Less, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kist, of All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.
- April 16 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hannah Apps, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at St Michael's or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., or Christ Church, co. Surrey.
- April 16 James Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Edith Sutton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 16 Thomas Britton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Faichen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 John Sturme, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 19. [Not finished.]
- April 18 W<sup>m</sup> Fortune, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rebecca Collier, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 21 John Wright, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Back, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>, Mariner; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- April 21 Osbustone Humloke, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Apothocary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Wittsey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 W<sup>m</sup> Dunn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Fairefeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 23 Zacharia Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Farine, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.
- April 25 Philip Cooley, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brickhill, Lathbury, Braughton, or Woolson, co. Bucks afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 25 Daniel Heath, of Much Hollingberry, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Rebecca Dayles, of East Hamingfeild, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Mathew Dayles, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- April 25 Jonathan Shippard, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Haberdasher of Hats,

1677

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Beale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 Peter Angell, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Locksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hesther Prince, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.
- April 28 William Walding, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Oviatt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Carr, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 28 Nathaniel Sturges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Lingaves, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- April 28 Richard Butler, of Claines, co. Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Esther Harris, of St Peter's, Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs<sup>d</sup>, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 John Pennell, of Hayes, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Basset, of Farley, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>, Farley or Warlingham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 John Sherwin, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hooper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 James Gray, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Holton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less.
- April 30 Thomas Elton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Horne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 4 Joseph Rainie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joannah Chapman, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., St Antholin's, Lond., or St Benedict Finch, Lond.
- May 7 Henry Neale, of Thingdon, co. Northampton, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Garrett, of Thingdon afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.
- May 7 Thomas Craford, of St Peter's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Shaw, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Shaw; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 7 John Folconer, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Susan Lucas, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at East Grinstead or Reigate, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 Thomas Whiffin, of Westwickham, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Peach, of Caston, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 9 Richard Phipps, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Morgan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father William Morgan; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.
- May 9 Thomas Jones, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hester How, of Abbott's Langley, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- May 9 John Littlejohn, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Gyles, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by William Smith, of St Clement

1677

- Danes, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.
- May 11 Richard Burges, of Sunning, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Stedman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Waller, of Yately, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst, co. Berks, or Yately afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 11 James Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 14 W<sup>m</sup> Fastnidge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Joseph Walbanck, of the same, Vintner; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 14 Thomas Ryves, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Stamper, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 Thomas Smith, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Graziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Gilbourne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat sine consensu."]
- May 15 Richard Langford, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Suzanna Chevall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother & The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Bowe, co. Middx.
- May 16 Thomas Capur, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Gavill, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.
- May 18 John Dell, of Bushey, co. Hertford, Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lydia Nicolls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Hillingdon afs<sup>d</sup>, Cowley or Drayton, co. Middx.
- May 18 W<sup>m</sup> Young, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Stangroome, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; alleged by M<sup>r</sup> Stangroome, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Scrivener; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- May 19 W<sup>m</sup> Petty, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rose Grigg, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Gregg, of the same, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 Nathaniel Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Maddox, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- May 21 George Hodgetts, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Ball, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon, Cowley, co. Middx., or Iver, co. Bucks.
- May 21 Henry Cadell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Barbara Wilcock, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hoddesdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 W<sup>m</sup> Durrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 Thomas Young, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Spackman, of Avebury, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Avebury afs<sup>d</sup>, Yessbury or Cloudpepper, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 Jacob Rousseau, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hesther Minett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.,

196 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.
- May 22 Samuel Keble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Standard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- May 24 Thomas Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Crane, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Browne, Sen., of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- May 25 Joshua Niblett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Lighterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Mary Tressell, of St Martin's, Queenhithe, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Michael or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 26 Samuel Eaton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Knight, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 26 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary North, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Pancras, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.; alleged by Robert Cuthbert, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith.
- May 28 Robert Hope, of Claines, co. Worcester, Gent., Innkeeper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Isabella Wood, of St Peter's, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 Edmund Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Mille, of Greene, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Pettworth, Upper Marden, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfold, co. Surrey.
- May 28 Richard Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellin Stroude, of Fordidge, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary le Savoy *alias* le Strand, or Southmins, co. Middx.; alleged by Vincent Hodgekin, of Southmins, co. Middx., Clerk.
- May 28 John Yeomans, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Maine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 30 George Blower, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Farmer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Henrietta Hough, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 31 Thomas Owen, of St Bennet's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of St Peter Cornerwall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, or Battersea, co. Surrey.
- May 31 Thomas Clare, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Burlton, of City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at All Hallows in the Wall afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Thomas Flowerden, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Dee, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by John Flowerden, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- June 1 James Thompson, of St Bartholomew Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Hargrave, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.



VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 197

1677

- June 2 Robert Walbanck, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Wine-cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sara Greenwood, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Richard Seabrance, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- June 2 Jeremiah Griffith, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Justice, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- June 2 Thomas Lovejoy, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Cooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Shape, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.
- June 4 Edward Drayton, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Hedges, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 5 Andrew Newman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Stafforton, of Wapping, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- June 6 John Fisher, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Jacob, of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- June 6 Walter Attwood, of Hackney, co. Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anna Lawson, of Wansted, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk.
- June 8 John Cooling, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., & Sarah Commons, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond.
- June 9 John Friend, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Bunn, of Stanmore, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 Peter Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Huckle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inne, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.
- June 11 Thomas Brimsdon, of Stanton Barnet, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 32, & Frances Crapon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Atford, co. Wilts.
- June 12 Bartholomew Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Sarah Francketts, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Henry King, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk.
- June 12 John Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Cit. & Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her parents' consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Thomas Abbott, of Sarum, co. Wilts, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elinor Latham, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Great S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, or S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond.
- June 13 Edward Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ellen Rowde, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- June 13 Robert Gosling, of Whitefriars, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Tuttle, of Titchmersh, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Titchmersh afs<sup>d</sup>.

198 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- June 14 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Manning, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 14 W<sup>m</sup> Barnesley, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & James Sussex, of St Michael Bassinghaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Giles Sussex, of the same, Cit. & Stationer; at Par. Ch. of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.
- June 14 Thomas Poulter, of Hartley Wintney, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Helen Hale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Wintney afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Bailey, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Joyner.
- June 14 John Taylor, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Olava Tempest, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.
- June 15 Thomas Baker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Rowse, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother, her father being beyond the seas; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- June 18 Thomas Selack, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dinah Pickering, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Broxburne, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 John Weekly, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Kent, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 19 John Parre, of Woolverton, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Wheeler, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Stiff, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Woolverton afs<sup>d</sup>, Dumer, or Preston Candover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>; alleged by John Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- June 19 W<sup>m</sup> Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Davenport, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond.
- June 20 Thomas Freeman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Scrivener, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Dr's Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 20 W<sup>m</sup> Morgan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Mary Farley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 21 John Cole, Jun., of Ratchiff, Par. of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Story, of Redriffe, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Hill *alias* Story, Widow; at St Alphege or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 26 W<sup>m</sup> Levett, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth White, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian, her uncle, The Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Bennett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 26 Robert Billington, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Baty, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her grandmother M<sup>rs</sup> Warren, her parents being dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- June 27 Joseph Houe, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Inbroiderer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Cumberland, of Shangton, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kibworth, co. Leicester.
- June 30 Charles Pinckney, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Butten, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary le Bowe, Paddington, co. Middx., or Reddith, co. Surrey; alleged by George Pinckney, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1677

- June 30 W<sup>m</sup> Flathers, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Man, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.
- July 3 John Tabor, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Deborah Goltz, of Hutton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Shenley, co. Hertford.
- July 5 Tristram Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Powlgreene, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Humfrey Powlgreene, of the same, Mariner; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 5 Jonathan Daniell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Spicer, of Woxbridge, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Woxbridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 5 Richard Bekenham, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Newington Greene, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.
- July 6 Thomas Fly, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Bartlett, of Chesthunt, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Thomas Bartlett, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 7 Edward Hilder, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lettice Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father [blank] Heath, of the same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 7 John Statham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Amy Evans, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Richard Evans, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.
- July 7 W<sup>m</sup> Richmond, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grace Layton, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- July 10 James Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Thompson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Bread St., Lond.
- July 10 Thomas Woodstock, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Crislon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Andrew's, afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund the King, Lond.
- July 13 John Finch, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cleare, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with the consent of her father Richard Cleare, of the same, Carver; at St Bartholomew the Less afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 17 Thomas Poyntz, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Lane, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Harbin, her parents being dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 17 Richard Chevall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Deacon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 18 Samuel Richards, of St Michael Queenhithe, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridgett Read, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Bridgett Hames; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.

200 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1677

- July 18 Robert Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Limner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Huett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 20 Robert Smith *alias* Canes, of Yardly Gubbin, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, & Anne Buncher, of Furtho, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Furtho, or Pottersbury, co. North<sup>ton</sup>; alleged by Bedford Gray, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- July 23 Henry Hammond, of St Katherine's, Tower, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret Clayton, of Stebenheath *alias* Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 Robert Raynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Margaret Gibbs, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 24 Edward Gosling, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Chandler, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Par. Ch. of Bow-Stepney, or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.
- July 25 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Knife-Cuttler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Shoodale, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 27 Richard Owen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Susanna Leese, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 29 Richard Chandler, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Pearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, both at their own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Grave's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk.
- July 30 Thomas Manning, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Adry Draper, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 30 Hugh Osborne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Mary Atkins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 31 Edward Harrison, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebeccah Lock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., St Ethelburgh, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Benjamin Adye, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Spranger, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Ricketts, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Gardener.
- Aug. 4 Jonathan Newarke, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Harwar, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Dodd, of Deptford, co. Kent, Salter of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Hester Russell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Aug. 6 Jasper Young, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Wood, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Richard Wood; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 6 Christopher Redknays, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Edith Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary le Savoy afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- Aug. 6 Edward Moreton, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Mercht, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Buttler, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's con-

1677

- sent; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin Buttler, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap, afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- Aug. 6 George Wren, of the City of Rochester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rachell Wilkinson, of City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Preston, co. Kent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Aug. 6 Richard Mills, of Enfield, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellinor Terry, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Aug. 7 Robert Davies, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Rebecca Sowdon, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond.
- Aug. 7 John Gillmore, of Malbrough, co. Wilts, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Edith Oliver, of Lea, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Charleton, Dancie, or Somerford, co. Wilts, or Par. Ch. of Lea afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 Mathew Weston, of Walgrave, co. Berks, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Dorrell, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Par. Ch. of Marlow, co. Bucks, or Sunning, co. Berks; alleged by John Gressingham, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Maulster.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Hawkes, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Pickering, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 Marling Gale, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Heath, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 8 John Sanderson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Bridgett Gregory, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 8 John Nash, of Wardon, co. Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah French, of Tibberton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bromsgrove, Kidderminster, or Evisham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 John Whittaker, of Stockport, co. Chester, Carrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Briggs, of Wetford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Armsby or Sheresby, co. Leicester.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Graves, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sussana Pratt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Milds, of Ammerson *alias* Amersham, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Frith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ammerson *alias* Amersham afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Whistler, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith.
- Aug. 17 John Wood, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Waters, of Weston, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Anne Waters, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Weston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 John Rockwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, afs<sup>d</sup>, Vintner.
- Aug. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Singleton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Perkins, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 20 Richard Lascells, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Limbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

202 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1677

- Aug. 20 John Niblett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Miles, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Leah Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gabriel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 22 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Wentenhall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Panckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- Aug. 22 Francis West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sara Rogers, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, or St George's, Botolph Lane.
- Aug. 23 John Emerson, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Price, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- Aug. 25 Caleb Cooper, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Silkthrower, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Nash, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St James, Clerkenwell, or Stepney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 25 John Rasbrough, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Mills, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- Aug. 27 George Wells, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of Obedienor Pollybrand her guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Chapel of Charterhouse, Lond.
- Aug. 27 Abraham Lamb, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Castle, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Constance Fulham, of St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 27 Charles Gretton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Dr<sup>s</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Aug. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Burton, of St Helen's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Elizabeth Battison, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; in any Parish Ch. within the Town of Northampton; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Aug. 30 John Harvy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Cornelia Morris, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk.
- Aug. 30 Thomas Billingsley, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hesther Wind, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Patching, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 1 John Westbrooke, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sailmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Parks, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her uncle Samuel Parks; at Par. Ch. of Wapping, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Westbrooke, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler.
- Sep. 3 Julien Casard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Darrill De la Grange, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Pewrey, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sussanna Russell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

1677

- Sep. 4 Thomas Bridgeman, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Young, of Bampton, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Bampton afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Colly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler.
- Sep. 4 John Digby, of St Toles in the City of Oxford, Brewer's Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Digby, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at the Par. Ch. of St Toles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, co. Middx.
- Sep. 4 John Rolleston, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Singleton, of East Warden Street, Shoe Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Singleton; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Phillip Read, of City of Bristol, co. of Som'erset, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susanna Rosewell, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bridewell Chapel, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Uriah Hynson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Harman, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- Sep. 10 Edward Greene, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Topping, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>r</sup>s Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 10 Edward Smith, of Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Pennymann, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Sep. 11 Edward Mylam, of Durston, co. Northampton, Coach Harness-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stockton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Sep. 12 Robert Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Barwell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Sep. 12 George Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Cicily Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Henry the Seventh Chapel, or Beddington, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 12 John Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Manning, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Humphries, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Nourse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond.
- Sep. 14 Andrew Thorowgood, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Malkam, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Durling, of Eynsford, co. Kent, Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Launce, of Crayford, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at Par. Ch. of Crayford, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Roote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Combmaker.
- Sep. 14 Robert Bridges, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Browne, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her grandparents, her parents being dead; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Gibbins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Marsden, of St Olave's, South-

- wark, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 17 John Spackman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Swadling, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 17 Abraham Beake, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Wilson, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Sadler.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Long-Bowstring-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Jordan, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Thomas Jordan, of the same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Sep. 18 Richard Van Spangen, of St Bride's, Lond., Carver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Garland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at own disp.; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by Henry Phillips, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 18 Joseph Radcliffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ellinor Dunning, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Sep. 19 Samuel Rolfe, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorcas Vear, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father John Vear, of the same, Cit. & Paynter Stayner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Faith Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Stoaks, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 20 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Mary Heath, of Hartingfordbury, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartingfordbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 21 Edward Dodd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Neale, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 21 John Terry, of Bobbing, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Sibilla Allen, of East Church-isle of Shippey, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Par. Ch. of Bobbing or East Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 21 John Moulas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Carew, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with the consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., P<sup>sh</sup> Clerk.
- Sep. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Baron, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Desmenett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Bamford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Jane Saynell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Plummer, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at St Catherine n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond.
- Sep. 26 Nicholas Payton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Honor Hill, of Hackney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 26 Nicholas Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>,



1677

- ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Peaddle, of Brenton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Holmby, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Sep. 28 Jeremy Strode, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Mary Thurston, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at P'sh Ch. of Bow or Bromley, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of St Christopher's n<sup>r</sup> the Stocks, Lond., Draper.
- Sep. 29 Stephen Wills, of Tenterdon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Huckstepp, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tenterdon afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Walter Pemble, of the same, Gent.
- Sep. 29 Robert Brightwell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Catherine Evans, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.
- Sep. 29 Henry Wade, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Burkin, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 1 Nicholas Holmewood, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Rebecca Bristow, of Tygate, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bristow, of Beddington, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Nutfield, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 1 Abraham Cotterell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 2 Robert White, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 4 John Shepherd, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Kaly, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 4 John Slade, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Kingsman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother; at P'sh Ch. of Chesthunt, co. Hertford; alleged by Gregory Page, of St Mary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 5 John Flowerdewe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Wise, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Oct. 6 Jeremy Hurt, of St Dyonis Bassingshaw, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Booth, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Nathaniel Beale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.
- Oct. 8 Edward Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hanna Downes, of Ashted, co. Surrey; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; alleged by Elkenah Downe, of Ashted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Charles Holder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Penckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Oct. 9 Robert May, of Enfield, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Wetherley, of Finchley, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Ebenezer Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Pelling, of St Mary le Poore, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own

- disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.
- Oct. 10 Andrew Laurent, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, & Prudence Boucheret, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- Oct. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Reeves, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at own disp.; at Christchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 John Joanes, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Newman, of Iver, co. Bucks, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Iver afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Charles Pratten, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Moore, of Waysly, co. Hunts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Alexander Moore, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Waysly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Bell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Marvill Maller, of St Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Oct. 20 John Stone, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Fagg, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond., or Hackney, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Curtis, of St Gabriel afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- Oct. 22 Mathew Francklin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Daniell, of St Pancras, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Catherine Colman, Lond., or Chapel, Guildhall, Lond.
- Oct. 23 Samuel Argall, of Cannon St., Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Hales, of Hollingbery, co. Essex, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'sh</sup> Clerk.
- Oct. 23 Richard Richardson, of Hampton, co. Middx., Fruiterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hester Rogers, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by John Rashwell, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman.
- Oct. 24 John Langley, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Remmington, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her parents' consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Oct. 24 Robert Mitchell, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Jenkins, of City of Worcester, Hop Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Phillpotts, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Claynes, co. Worcester; alleged by John Asteley, of City of Worcester, Gent.
- Oct. 24 Robert Dix, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Ratsford, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jenaway, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, Sexton.
- Oct. 25 John Carter, of Feversham, co. Kent, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Crookes, of Ower, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at P<sup>'sh</sup> Ch. of Duddington, Ower, or Ashford, co. Kent.
- Oct. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Dodd, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Partherich, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18,

1677

- with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Oct. 27 Henry Wood, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; in the Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., St Mary Hill Church, or St Peter le Poore, Lond.
- Oct. 27 John Rose, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Oct. 27 Charles Jackson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Stocking-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Nicholas Love, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Leech, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Christopher's, Lond.; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Benjamin Rider, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Rumball, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.
- Oct. 30 Barnard Eales, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Duncker, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Duncker, of the same, Merch<sup>t</sup>; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Martin, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Robert Martin, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx.
- Nov. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Lane, of [blank], co. Kent, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Joyce Blewett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Mayor, of St Helen's the Great, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Puckerin, of Newington Greene, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Newington Greene afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Davis, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Barrwell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Nov. 3 John Clarke, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Goodall, of Horton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Robert Sollers, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dyna Spooner, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Samuel Greenhill, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Walter, of Hendon, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Samuel Walter, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Graye's Inne Chapel, co. Middx.
- Nov. 3 James Brusser, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Alice Purvis, of Wapping, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.; alleged by Joyce Brusser wife of John Brusser, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Glass-maker.
- Nov. 3 John Skinen, of Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Hannington, of Rochester, co. Kent, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Rochester afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Edmund Pipe, of Westminster, Gent.

## 208 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Nov. 5 Joseph Capell, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Arabella Christmas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Samuel Osmond, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Pendall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middx.; alleged by John Buxton, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Gent.
- Nov. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Sommer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Grace Bailly, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 21 John Squibb, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Judith Miller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Miller, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Pancras, co. Middx.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Miller, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, Timber Merchant.
- Nov. 22 Daniell Parre, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Whiston, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Edmund Hayes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary.
- Nov. 22 John Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Christian Leech, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Chipping Norton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Salford, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by [*blank*] Groves, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Pewterer.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Pitcher, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Sumpter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Cole, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.
- Nov. 23 George Thorpe, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Grocer; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by John Thorpe, of St Catherine's afs<sup>d</sup>, Fishmonger.
- Nov. 24 Robert Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Cartwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 24 David Spratt, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 26 Edward James, of Dartford, co. Kent, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Judkin, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at St Gabril Fanchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Jacob Gregory, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup> & ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Christian Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Hibert, D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 26 Robert Carlton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Browne, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 John Hopkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Hoskins, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Blackwell, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Cox, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at P'sh Ch. of Northaw afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Ayres, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Roberts, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.

1677

- Nov. 28 John Huggett, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Edith Sullman, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Hornsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 28 Charles Card, of Hamsted, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Wancklin, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at Par. Ch. of Hamsted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 28 Samuel Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Hobbs, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Skynner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Thomas Page, of the same; at St Mary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 George East, of Hogsden, P'sh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sara Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Caine, of Easthampsted, co. Berks, Farmer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Joane Hill, of Heckfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at P'sh Ch. of Easthampsted, Hockfield, or Finch-Hampsted, co. [blank]; alleged by Henry Johnson, of Warrill, co. Berks, Carrier.
- Dec. 5 Thomas East, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Lawton, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at P'sh Ch. of Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by George Alder, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Scrivener.
- Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Cheshire, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Coach Harness Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Susanna Gantlett, of Calne, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Calne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 5 John Plummer, of the City of Canterbury, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Bingham, of St Martin's Hill, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tumwington, co. Kent, or St Mildred's, City of Canterbury afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Joseph Barles, of Canterbury afs<sup>d</sup>, Carrier.
- Dec. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Mugglestone, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bookham, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with the consent of her grandfather John Bookham, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Farnham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Arnold De Bouchery, of the City of Canterbury, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Mathewes, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Dec. 8 John Haynes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tin-plate Worker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Westmorland, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Samuel Thaire, of Stepney, co. Middx., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Sommers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Peete, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Oldmell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 11 Mathew Ansley, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cadis, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Francis Hopkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Whitwicke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 210 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Dec. 11 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Smith, of St Mary le Savoy, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, with consent of her mother Anne Smith, Wid.; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 Henry Thurston, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Bowlin, of Ham, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Jordan, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at Kingston, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 14 Robert Priaulx, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Eccleston, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Phillips, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Futter, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mildred's le Poultry, Lond.; alleged by Daniel Browne, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.
- Dec. 17 Roger Peston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Baker, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Baker, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Haberdasher.
- Dec. 18 John Robson, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellinor Overton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lee, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.
- Dec. 18 Harman Atwood, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Burrowes, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Sutton afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of Sutton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Gilbert Batty, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Crodicott, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 19 Samuel Millett, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Salter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her parents' consent; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, P'sh Clerk.
- Dec. 19 Colebright Huntpatch, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sara Pakeman, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian John Morgan; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 19 Abraham Hinde, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Stephen Wragg, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Francis Westlake, of St George's, City of Exon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St Mary in the Moore, city afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at St George's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Clutterbuck, of St Augustine's, Lond., Haberdasher.
- Dec. 20 Alling Hackshaw, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Alcock, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Tamworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Thackham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Feltmaker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Elizabeth Yates, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Richard Williamson, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gregg, of Fulham, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx.

1677

- Dec. 22 Henry Earle, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Kitteridge, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Dec. 22 John Freeman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Sturt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Parnell, of Westhatton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Clarke, of the same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Clayrourton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Dec. 22 John Williams, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridgett Wainwright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Rock, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 24 Mark Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapboiler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Eggleston, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Joseph Goddard, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wine Cooper.
- Dec. 24 Robert Tiler, of Colbrooke, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Horwood, of Thisleworth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at P'sh Ch. of Thisleworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Allen, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Aylworth, of St Christopher n<sup>r</sup> the Stocks, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Peter Aylworth & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Rayner Grove, of St Ehelburgh, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha James, of Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond.
- Dec. 24 George Husfington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Magdalen Yates, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 25 John Hawkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sara Sedgewicke, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at High Wickham afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 26 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., & Hannah Aylworth, of St Christopher's n<sup>r</sup> the Stocks, Lond., with consent of her father Peter Aylworth; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Bedford Gray, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 26 John Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Welch, of the precinct of Whitefryers, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Welch, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Palmer, of Poplar, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Odall, of St Leonard, Bromley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bow afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Osborne, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Middx., Bricklayer.
- Dec. 28 Edward Buckeridge, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Margaret Stone, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Henry Howell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

## 212 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 29 James Uther, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Deborah Leme, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Joseph Leme; at Great St Helen's, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Beardsworth, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dyna Guttridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Henly, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Fryer, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Richard Fryer, of the same; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Dec. 31 George Richardson, of Shorham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Hamman, of St Mary Cray, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her father's consent; at St Mary Cray afs<sup>d</sup>.

1677-8.

- Jan. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Bancks, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine-Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Henry Freeman, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Katherine Spence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her parents' consent; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 2 Joseph Ray, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Aphwa Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Anthony Tunsted, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Lucy Lane, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.; alleged by Richard Williams, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Taylor.
- Jan. 2 Jenkin Thomas, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Cottle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Rock, of D<sup>rs</sup> Comm., Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 2 Josiah Hurt, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Marryott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Nicholas Marryott, of Branson, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Grayford, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Preist, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; at P'sh Ch. of Putney, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Tillingham, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 3 John Mountague, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Avis Hatch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 4 Edward Richins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Waltham on Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.
- Jan. 5 Thomas Randall, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her father Mr Tanner; at P'sh Ch. of Islington; alleged by James Black, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 5 Samuel Couch, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary



1677-8

- Bird, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, abt 20, with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Bird her brother & guardian, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 5 George Knighton, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Rebecca Nowell, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clerk.
- Jan. 7 Joseph Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Elizabeth Fisher, of The Armitage, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Jan. 8 Bristock Harford, of the City of Hereford, abt 31, & Frances Bright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 31; at St Martin's in Hereford, or Dormington or Weebly, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Hellenor King, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx. [Crossed out.]
- Jan. 9 John Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker.
- Jan. 9 Robert Pryme, of St Bennett Fynck, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Alice Blew, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Parish Clerk.
- Jan. 10 John Kerslake, of Collompton, co. Devon, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mary Larcomb, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22; at P'sh Ch. of Collompton, co. Devon; alleged by Giles Sumpster, of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- Jan. 12 Joseph Ashurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate Without, Lond., Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & Dorothy Cornish, of St Lawrence n<sup>r</sup> Guildhall, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 16, with consent of her father Henry Cornish; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- Jan. 12 Samuel Warner, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Ellinor Camplin, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Joseph Wells, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Mary Woodriffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Maiden, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Jan. 16 Samuel Harwar, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 35, & Elizabeth French, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18, with the consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> French, of the same, Cit. & Girdler; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 16 John Dawson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Glassmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Judith Hutchins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Joseph Day, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Jane Gardner, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Saviour's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 John Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Mary Stevenson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Stevenson, Wid.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 17 Nathaniel Tibbott, of Dundry, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Ruth Tibbott, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at P'sh Ch. of Dundry afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Gent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Jan. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Gates, of Feltham, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 28, & Avelin

214 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1677-8

- Baker, of Wargrove, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Wargrove or Ruscombe, co. Berks afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Warner, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Martha Oliver, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Enfield, co. Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 21 John Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Emma Tanner, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 22 John Gryst, of Poole, co. Dorset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Welch, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her friends; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Welham, of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 23 Nathaniel Hawthorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Aries, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 23 John Corlas, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, & Rebecca Scott, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Graye's Inn afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk.
- Jan. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Lane, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Townley, of East Molsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Townley, Wid.; at P'sh Ch<sup>s</sup> of Littleton, Ashford, or Feltham, co. Middx.
- Jan. 25 Robert Purrier, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Joseph Cliffe, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Bolton, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Stepney, co. Middx.; alleged by John Burgis, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Sturtle, of Little Tower Street, Lond., Time-man, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Leeson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by Edward Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.
- Jan. 31 Charles Prigg, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Gresham Belemsley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harbin, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Clerk.
- Jan. 31 John Norton, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Cox, of Newington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Daniel Cox, of the same, Gent.; at Newington, co. Middx.; alleged by John Farmer, of Milk Street, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 1 Constable Wheeler, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., Cit., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her parents; at the Chapel of Guildhall, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.
- Feb. 1 Robert Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Holloway, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father John Holloway; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup> or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 2 Joseph Drayton, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Pung, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 2 Daniel White, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ann Volan, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with

1677-8

- consent of her father John Volan ; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or All Hallowes, Bread St., Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Baddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bartlett, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with her father's consent ; at St Mildred's or All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond. ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bartlett, of Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 5 Sampson Butterfield, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Wells, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Samuel Wells, of the same, Gent. ; at P'sh Ch. of Wickham, or Stoken Church, or Hampden, co. Bucks.
- Feb. 5 Edward Hemsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Downes, of Windsor, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Downes, Wid. ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Christopher's n<sup>r</sup> the Stocks, Lond.
- Feb. 7 John Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Andrews, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at St Mary, Islington, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey ; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Jerould, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Ayng, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Knight, her father being dead ; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup> or St Helen's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Overand, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Burke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Knightbridge, or Marylebone, co. Middx.
- Feb. 7 John La Sagie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Carver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Lidgould, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Winckley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Magdalen Taylor, of St Mary's Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Magdalen Taylor ; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Feb. 9 John Chetwynd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coat-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth West, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her mother ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Tabernacle of St Augustine's, Lond.
- Feb. 11 Aaron Amos, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Feb. 11 Miles Lukins, of Broad St., Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Margaret Lambert, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Francis Lambert, of the same ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Butcher, of Billingham, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Mellersh, of Thackham, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Thomas Mellersh, of the same ; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 11 Nathaniel Legat, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Holbrough, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 James Birkhead of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Moore, of All Hallowes Honey Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother ; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

## 216 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677-8

- Feb. 12 Thomas Morisbee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Wadley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine, Lond.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 12 Walter Kidley, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother & guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Feb. 13 Richard Lett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Hesther Skirrow, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone, of St Gregorie's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- Feb. 19 Henry Kirke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Weekes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of John Weekes her father; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.
- Feb. 21 Joseph Frape, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Angelett Ricketts, of Hardwick, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hardwick afs<sup>d</sup>. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- Feb. 21 Thomas Hedley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tallow-Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Swan, of Merwood, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Merwood, Farley, or Wattingham, co. Kent.
- Feb. 25 John Rolfe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Rolfe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 4 Abraham Richards, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grace Bird, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Grace Bird, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Stent, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Watts, of Speene, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Henry Watts, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Speene, Thacham, or Peasmore, co. Berks.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Randall, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Collier, of the City of Oxford, Gent.
- Mar. 6 Nathaniel Mundy, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Cox, of Webstone, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Webstone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Cheval, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at his own disp., Cit. & Fishmonger, & Susan Kinge, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at Par. Ch. of Bowe, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Haslewood, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Bradley, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.
- Mar. 11 Nathaniell Simmons, of Stroud, co. Kent, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Eyres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or All Hallowes Barking, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 15 Henry Uthwhat, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Gregory, of Watford, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, &

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 217

1677-8

- Elizabeth Gregory, of North Crawley, co. Bedford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at P'sh Ch. of North Crawley afs<sup>d</sup> or Broughton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 18 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Alice Knowles, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Mar. 18 Anthony Cracherode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Clutterbuck, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.
- Mar. 19 Armiger Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Elloby, of Barnet, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Barnet afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Hippisley, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Vaughan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Olave's, Southwark, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 22 Joshua Monger, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bagnall, of Barlestone, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father John Bagnall, of the same; at P'sh Ch. of Barlestone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 23 John Bellamy, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Gifford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father James Gifford, of the same; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 23 George Falkner, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Edith Wyse, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afs<sup>d</sup>.

1678.

- Mar. 27 Phillipp Lascelles, of St Antholine's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Martha Dozell, of Whitechurch, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Bourne, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Mar. 27 John Fly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Morris, of Tottenham, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at any P'sh Ch. within the co. of Oxford.
- Mar. 28 John Style, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Jay, of Chinner, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Stephen Jay; at Par. Ch. of Chinner afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Mar. 29 John Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Amy Prince, of Pangburne, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Barecourt, co. Berks.
- Mar. 30 Edward Cheek, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Whistler, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Whistler, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- April 1 Thomas Blackborne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Porter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Anne Howland, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- April 1 Ralph Peirson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Kent, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]
- April 3 W<sup>m</sup> Cowell, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Filbey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 3 John Ridhouse, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, &

218 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1678

- Joane Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Christchurch, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by John Morton, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 John Jellings, of Christ Church, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother Jane Wright, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- April 3 Robert Price, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Buck, of same parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard *alias* Buck; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Osgodby, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent.
- April 3 Thomas Killner, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Dennis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Walter Dennis; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- April 3 John Howlett, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Amy Peters, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Amy Peters, of the same, Wid.; at St Bride's, St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- April 3 W<sup>m</sup> Poston, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Dyer, of Luton, co. Bedford, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at P<sup>'</sup>sh Ch. of Hitchin, co. Hertford.
- April 5 John Franck, of Worth, co. Sussex, Farmer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Halcombe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Halcombe; at P<sup>'</sup>sh Ch. of Worth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 6 George Pickering, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Pastrycook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Buttler, of St Edmund's, Lombard St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- April 6 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Elizabeth Grey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 6 Edward Finch, of Aldenham, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- April 8 Francis Bradshawe, of Hertford, co. Huntingdon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Peacock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, with her mother's consent; at St Bridgett's *alias* St Bride's, Lond.
- April 8 James Scrape, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Otway, of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Arther Otway, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Cheshunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 Richard Walker, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanne Dungate, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Reigate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 9 Edward King, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Alban's, co. Hertford, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by John Flavell, of St Lawrence afs<sup>d</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- April 9 Richard Littleton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Hatley, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- April 9 John Weyman, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Eva Van Kouwenhoven, of Rotterdam in Holland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her parents; in any Church or Chapel or other convenient place

1678

- within the City of Rotterdam afs<sup>d</sup>, by any Minister or Magistrate thereunto authorized according to the Laws of Holland.
- April 9 Thomas Kettle, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Edward Grisedale, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, Tailor.
- April 12 Thomas Giddings, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Hawkins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father Thomas Hawkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.
- April 12 Ralph Brotherton, of Hampsted, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Worseley, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at P'sh Ch. of Hampsted afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by George Ingram, of Hampsted afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- April 12 John Tanner, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Torrill, of Abbingdon, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hartingford Bury, co. Hertford.
- April 13 John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Catherine Ingram, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Peter's le Poore, Lond.; alleged by John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, afs<sup>d</sup>, Haberdasher.
- April 14 Thomas Else, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Bennett, of Kensington, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at P'sh Ch. of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey.
- April 15 James Snow, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Rowse, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Rowse, Wid.; at St Olave's, Jury, Lond.
- April 15 W<sup>m</sup> Brandon, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Sturt, of Rotherill *alias* Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, Lond.
- April 16 John Tichborne, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Priscilla Maddison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian Robert Leppington, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 17 John Crayle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Hinton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edward Hinton, of the same; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.
- April 17 William Hobbs, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Cit. & Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother Mary Gardner, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- April 17 W<sup>m</sup> Batt, of Maldon, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of Denham, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Carter, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Denham afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hedgerley, or Fulmer.
- April 20 Nicholas Goffe, of Heifield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Pepper, of Slagham in co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Slagham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 Thomas Waters, of Werton, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Halsey, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardians, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Eaton, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.
- April 22 Rowland Platt, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Jennings, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Horden, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

## 220 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- April 23 Henry Harrington, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Hannah Kingdon, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Jane Kingdon, Wid. ; at St Michael's, Cornhill, afs<sup>d</sup>, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- April 25 John Davey, of St Stephen's, co. Exon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Richards, of Whitstone, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp. ; at St Stephen's, or the Chapel of Winards n<sup>r</sup> City of Exon ; alleged by Peter Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.
- April 25 James Woodrow, of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Bond, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Stapleford Abbott afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 Samuel Carr, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Cleeve, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her uncle Richard Cleeve, her parents being dead ; at St Bartholomew's the Less, St Bride's, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 27 Thomas Hearne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Lowe, of St Katherine's, Tower, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her parents' consent ; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 27 John Thorpe, of St Catherine's Creechchurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Opdebeck, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Phillip Opdebeck ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 27 John Wade, of Rochester, co. Kent, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Day, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33 ; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 29 Michael Hayles, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Owen, of Trinity, Minorities, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40 ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond. ; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- April 29 James Boycott, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Boreman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. ; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Bartholomew n<sup>r</sup> the Exchange, Lond.
- May 1 Maxmilian Burt, of Winchester, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Merriall Roberts, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Magnus, Lond.
- May 1 Thomas Walcott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Grantham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with consent of her parents ; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- May 1 Richard Dowding, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Rebecca Killnar, of Bermondsea, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey ; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Mag. afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- May 2 John Brewster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothocary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Mitchell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 3 Martin Wickham, of Great Houghton, co. York, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Dorothy Pryor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.
- May 4 Nicholas Brattle, of St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Buckham, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Somersett or St Katherine's Creechchurch.
- May 4 Michael Marlowe, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Gibson, of Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her parents' consent ; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.
- May 7 Ezekiel Pumfrett, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, &



1678

- Sarah Shelton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Shelton, Wid.; at St Anne afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Helen's, Bishopsgate.
- May 7 Thomas Garrett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Redman, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother Constance Redman, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.
- May 8 Freeman Collins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susannah Cotterell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Cotterell; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- May 8 Davenport Gilbert, of Newton of Harecourt, co. Lester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Dove, of Sotherstock, co. Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her father George Dove; at [blank]; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, of Kilbworth Harecourt afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent. [Marked "Vacat."]
- May 8 Thomas Alexander, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Tracy, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- May 9 John Cann, of St Olave's, City of Exon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Pewtner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St John's, Exon, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 10 Joseph White, of Gloucester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Upton on Severn or Henley, co. Worcester; alleged by Christopher Colt, of St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup>, Skinner.
- May 10 John Ewer, of St Paul, Shadwell, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Sarah Cutt, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father John Cutt; at P'sh Ch. of Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 13 George Lawrence, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Alderson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- May 13 Nathaniel Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Pocock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Edward Pocock; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 John Gregory, of Haulfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Waze, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 14 George Oglander, of Arreston, Isle of Wight, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Elizabeth Very, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her parents' consent; at P'sh Ch. of Arreston afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Doc. Com., Lond., Gent.
- May 14 John Kinds, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Sarah Ladd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Newport afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- May 14 Benjamin Hayes, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Dodd, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father John Dodd; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Highgate, Stoke Newington, or Hornsey, co. Middx.
- May 14 Humphrey Blower, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellen Fastolf, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father John Fastolf; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Olave's in Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 14 W<sup>m</sup> Britton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Joane Barnett, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 53; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 Francis Pack, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Dorothy

222 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Rind, of the City of Westminster, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.; alleged by Robert Thompson, of the Arches Court of Canterbury.
- May 15 James Blumdel, of Home, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Angell Bish, of Lingfeild, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Home afs<sup>d</sup>, Lingfeild, or Burtley, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Aynscombe, of Blithing, co. Surrey.
- May 15 Isaac Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Mary Newland, of Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of William Newland; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 15 Joseph Skelton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabella Watson, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey; alleged by John Newington, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Gent.
- May 15 Nicholas Skinner, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Worth, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Marybone, co. Middx.
- May 16 Christopher Stanley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Burton, of Newgate Street, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Austin's, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- May 16 Richard Foster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Hamock, of the City of Winton., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Ch. of Winton. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 John Smith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Bodilo, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Knapman *alias* Bodilo; at St John's, Hackney, Whitechapel, Stepney, co. Middx., or Greenwich, co. Kent.
- May 18 Thomas White, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Allathea Wordall, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Wordall; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, Kensington, or Hammersmith, co. Middx.; alleged by Christopher Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.
- May 18 John Story, of Loughton, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Carpenter, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Loughton afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Joseph Pendock, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. of Lond.
- May 18 Thomas Daniell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hester Poultre, of Queenhithe, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Anne Poultre, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Mary le Bow, St John Baptist, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- May 18 William Greene, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Pitteman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 18 Thomas Lockington, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Hood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Anne afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 John Sadler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham or Cripplegate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 Thomas Pratt, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Moore, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.
- May 20 John Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1678

- Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Sibly, of Whethampsted, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wheathampsted afs<sup>d</sup>, or Harden, or Kempton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 Osten Crow, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hester Sandys, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Hester Sandys, Wid.; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- May 23 Thomas Temple, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- May 23 Richard Southernwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Arabella Watson, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.
- May 26 Arthur Ballard, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Meggott, of Cooper Sayle, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Cooper Sayle afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Southwark.
- May 27 Robert Lovell, of Wingate, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Roimd, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Walton Gattton, Leigh, or Witham.
- May 28 Robert Cheyne, of Changward, co. Bedford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Grey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father John Gray; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Wither Cheyne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clockmaker.
- May 28 Walter Croome, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Ray, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- May 30 Edward Ellis, of Finchamisteed, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Emma Fletcher, of St Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Arborfeild, co. Berks; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Miller, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant.
- May 31 John Colrock, of Ifeild, co. Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Ede, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifeild afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 29 W<sup>m</sup> Lewy, of Marley, co. Gloucester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elinor Fitzer *alias* Antomie, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Claines, or Brockhampton, or the College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin in Worcester; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.
- June 1 Benjamin Clement, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 3 Thomas Pettet, of Am'erson, co. Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Humphrey, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Am'erson afs<sup>d</sup>, or Missenden, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Ed. Fuller, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Seedsman.
- June 3 George Roffer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Grigg, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.; alleged by Phillip Kistell, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener.
- June 3 Thomas Chapman, of Rusper, co. Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Burt, of Witham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Burt, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Houme, co. Surrey.
- June 4 Walter Hunt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Norton,

224 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Jenaway, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, Sexton.
- June 4 Henry Robins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth ; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Cobbald, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Penelope Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp. ; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- June 4 Joseph Phippen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father Ralph Gardner ; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, London Wall, Aldgate, or Duke's Place.
- June 4 Robert Burrridge, of Tiverton, co. Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Foot, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; at Par. Ch. of Halborton, co. Devon ; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 5 William Barker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Frances Engham, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent ; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond. ; alleged by John Horden, Rector of St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 10 John Reid, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Anne Salter, of Westerham, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent ; at Christchurch, co. Surrey.
- June 10 Francis Sharpe, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Hulett, of Streatly, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Greys, co. Oxon ; alleged by Thomas Basly, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Maulster.
- June 13 W<sup>m</sup> Dawkes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Lighterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Hannah Faulconer, of All Hallows the Great, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disp. ; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., All Hallows Barking, St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- June 13 John Patrick, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Edington, of St Mary le Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with the consent of her mother ; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Kensington, co. Middx.
- June 15 John Taylor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Abbott, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Rowe *alias* Abbott ; at St Stephen's, Coleman St., afs<sup>d</sup>, Christ Church, or St Michael, Wood St.
- June 15 Mathew Whitstone, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Naylor, of Hodden, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her father's consent ; at Par. Ch. of Brogboune, Stansden, Cheshunt, or Edmonton, co. Hertford ; alleged by Augustin Garnett, of St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Perfumer of Gloves.
- June 15 John Deane, of High Wickham, co. Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Bridgett Widmore, of Hidginton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Widmore ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- June 15 Edward Bartlett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Hannah Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 Cornelius Jesson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Whiteing, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by Thomas Ball, of St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>, Tallow Chandler.

1678

- June 18 John Chipp, of St Katherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower of Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Collins, of Holy Trinity the Less, Minories, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 19 Thomas Randall, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Brown, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Reuben Clark, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailor.
- June 19 John Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Sarah Turner, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- June 19 Thomas Arundell, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Priscilla Arundell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.
- June 21 Edward Pyke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Soull, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- June 21 Thomas Scott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ann Bullen, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Much Waltham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 22 W<sup>m</sup> Aldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 61, & Anne Hinde, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stratford Bow, co. Middx.
- June 22 Samuel Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Williams, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Bride's, Lond.
- June 22 Nicholas Sanderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 65, & Anne Scott, of Tooting, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 70; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 26 Jonathan Kestin, of St Foster's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Bickerton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
- June 28 Edmund Yates, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Deering, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ann Bobb *alias* Deering; at Par. Ch. of Croydon, co. Surrey.
- June 29 Phillip Utting, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Chapman, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- July 1 Francis Thorpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Andricina Hales, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of Mr Plummer her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Eaton afs<sup>d</sup>, Old or New Windsor, co. Bucks; alleged by Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Glover.
- July 2 W<sup>m</sup> Fort, of Dearehurst, co. Gloucester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Turley, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. or College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin, City of Worcester, or St Clement's, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.
- July 3 Daniell Parker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Hamond, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or St Bride's, Lond.
- July 3 Thomas Cheyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Crouch, of Kensington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 3 John Broomer, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Kendrick, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Michael afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Broomer, sen., of St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Cutler.
- July 3 James Lough, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

226 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1678

- 27, & Sarah Blackburne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- July 4 John Smith, of St Foster's, Lond., Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Warsworth, co. Bucks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Warsworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 5 James Gover, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Dorothy Brice, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Charles Throgmorton, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- July 5 Nicholas Bailey, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Duncce, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Chertsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 John Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Beatrice Clarke, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 9 Thomas Verrall, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Grower, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Mitcham, co. Surrey.
- July 9 James Symonds, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wickins, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East or Tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread St.
- July 11 John Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Fathers, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 Edward King, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Cordwayner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Deely, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cordwayner.
- July 17 Daniell Ireson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Greene, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- July 18 Robert Wright, of St John Street, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Jennings, of Milton n<sup>r</sup> Gravesend, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 18 John Usher, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ellinor Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., P'sh Clerk.
- July 19 James Allphery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Cocke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by John Berington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.
- July 20 John Garrett, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Theodosia Ducie, of Stretham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Newman, of Stretham afs<sup>d</sup>, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stretham afs<sup>d</sup>, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- July 20 W<sup>m</sup> Greene, of Lupton, co. Devon, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Upton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lupton afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer.
- July 22 John Hanscombe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Anne Lloyd, of Tingrey, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tingrey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 George Bradford, of Rochester, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Jane Reynolds, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1678

- July 23 John Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Sleighton, of Hampton on Thames, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hampton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 Thomas Bernard, of Bramley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Lovell, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bramley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 Lyonell Emps, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & Frances Prestwood, of Whitehall, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Edmund's the King, Lond.
- July 29 Robert Heppingstall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.
- Aug. 1 Charles Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Rebecca Cottrell, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Christopher Smeaton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Parish Schoolmaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or All Hallows Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Smeaton, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- Aug. 3 John Thorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Beale, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Browne, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Blacksmith.
- Aug. 6 John Rowbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Mosse, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Mackley, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Judith Kerington, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey; alleged by Nathaniel Ronew, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer.
- Aug. 12 Richard Hiett, of St Botolph, Algate, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Lee, of Senn, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Senn afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 14 George Bentley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tin Plate Worker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Taber, of Bazinghall Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.
- Aug. 14 Richard Hobbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Barnes, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Barnes, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Jonathan Haynes, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Tuckwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Corwytham *alias* Kerwytham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Silas Bristow, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sibill Snow, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Symon Grimley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Vicars, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine's, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.
- Aug. 21 Robert Thurston, of St Catherine Cree-Church, Lond., Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Kilbey, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Shores, of Reddrit, co. Surrey, Waterman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Garnum, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 228 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Aug. 24 Abraham Rainmorter, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Sandall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her parents' consent; at St Catherine n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, Lond.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Austin, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cordwayner.
- Sep. 2 Samuel Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Marriner, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Moumford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Thompson, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk.
- Sep. 3 Oliver Partrige, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Watts, of St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.; alleged by Anthony Partrige, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Vintner.
- Sep. 5 John Walker, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Alice Moore, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Sep. 10 James Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk.
- Sep. 18 Stephen Burwash, of Charing, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Merricke, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Par. Ch. of Charing afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 19 William Liggon, of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ell<sup>r</sup> Bridges, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Lucas, Clerke.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Braylesford, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 21 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk-thrower, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Martha Parratt, of St Catherine's, Tower, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 23 Nicholas Craven, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Pluckington, of Hampton, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hampton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 25 John Ferrell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Young, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Wilcox, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Powers, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Ruffhead, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Tomblinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Symonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 5 Robert Barrwell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Reading, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Newington Green, co. Middx.
- Oct. 5 John Lake, of St Gregory's, Lond., Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Arnold, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup> or St Mary Som'ersett, Lond.
- Oct. 9 John Goddard, of Ashted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, &



1678

- Mary Potterton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ashted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Johnson, of City of Canterbury, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; in any of the Churches within the City of Canterbury; alleged by John Gibbon, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Draper.
- Oct. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Holding, of Bexley, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Surgion, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Adams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bodyce-maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Ecclestone, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid.; at Par. Ch. or Oratory of St John the Baptist, Lond.; by Sam<sup>t</sup> Alderson, M.A., one of the Preachers of the same.
- Oct. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Plasterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joice Curtice, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.
- Oct. 21 John Skechley, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Crosfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Crosfeild, of the same, Founder; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Buttler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Brekett, of Whitehampstead, co. Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Whitehampstead afs<sup>d</sup> or St Alban's, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 Josuah Cripps, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Heard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Par. Clerk.
- Oct. 23 Charles Leane, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Barton, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent; alleged by John Rock, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Oct. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Deacon, of Hatfield, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Waight, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Andrew's, Hertford, or Berkhamstead, co. Hertford; alleged by Henry Waight, of Hatfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 23 John Bluett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Fastolf, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Dowdeswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Wynne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowses in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Ayller, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Fox, of St Pancras, City of Chichester, Fishmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Elizabeth Wheatley, of Roode Lane, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Bishop of Ely in Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Russell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Horner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Scuteton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Garrett Webbing, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Dixon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Brafeld, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

# 230 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- 23, & Elizabeth Battey, of Milk Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Hosey, her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- Oct. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Wye, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Margaret Osbourne, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 30 John Eaton, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ann Segrodt, of S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 2 Henry Strode, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Fuller, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., Draper.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Devenish, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Emma Waterman, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.
- Nov. 4 James Abbott, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Pakeman, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 4 Walter Wyrley, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Cutler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Wyrley, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by George Wyrley, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx., Gent.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Moires, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Waller, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sutton or Banstead, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 7 John Godfrey, of Pluckley, co. Kent, Carrier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Anne Burford, of Leveham, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Par. Ch. of Westwell, co. Kent.
- Nov. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Massey, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber, Chyrurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Walton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.; alleged by John Derbyshire, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.
- Nov. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Beadle, of Barkhampstead the Less, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sara Cock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Robert Cock, Weaver; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Beadle, of Barkhampstead afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman.
- Nov. 16 Issachar Daldy, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Eldred, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Ruth Filleter *alias* Eldred, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Mainard, of Saunderstead, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Grimsby, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Par. Ch. of Saunderstead afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Roger Anderson, of Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- Nov. 19 Thomas Newman, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Brinter, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Brinter, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx.; alleged by John Prude, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Stevenson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Shelley, of Rochester, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or in the Counteyse of Southampton Chapel; alleged by Henry Duppa, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.

1678

- Nov. 22 Thomas Flindell, of Henlow, co. Bedford, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Stevens, of Shefford, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Henlow, or Shefford, or Southall, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 26 James Day, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Phillis Fiacie, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.
- Nov. 27 Simon Buckland, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Jeffryes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Nov. 30 Robert Onyon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Read, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with consent of her father John Read, of the same, Cit. & Baker; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Charles Pratton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brentford afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 2 Mathew Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Kent, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 Richard Fowke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elizabeth Pleasance, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Nathaniel Doughty, of Old Fish Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Oram, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Dec. 3 John Hughes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Street, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- Dec. 5 [blank] Smith, of Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Masam, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Harding, of St Michael, Queenhithe, afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Lambert, of Bansted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Tyler, of Chaime, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Bansted or Chaime afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 5 John Pepper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Watson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother & father in law; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 6 Andrew Godfrey, of Hogsden, co. Hertford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Judith Petman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at P<sup>sh</sup> Ch. of Hogsden afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Hobbs, of St Clement Danes, Haberdasher.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Cumpeare, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Bell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 11 Daniel Hodges, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Alexander, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Paul, Covent Garden, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Lavington, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Cit. & Weaver.
- Dec. 12 Nicholas Widmorepoole, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter & Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hanna Burley, of Goring, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21,

232 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1678

- with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Burley, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Goring afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 Nicholas Beard, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Katherine Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 18 John Potts, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susan Stacey, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her parents' consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 John Yardley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Hopkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's Lane, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp., her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Benjamin Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sara Pooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.; alleged by Richard Edes, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.
- Dec. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Hill, of Bechworth, co. Surrey, Sawyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Stedman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Woodman, of the same, Gent.
- Dec. 23 Edmund Thomas, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Wharfinger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Magdalen Dale, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, with consent of her father John Dale, of the same, Tailor; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 John Watson, of the Poultry, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Buttler, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 27 John Devon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Wibourne, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reigate, co. Surrey; alleged by Robert Lloyd, of the same, Vintner.

1678-9.

- Jan. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Hicks, of Roberts Bridge, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Latter, of Hawkhurst, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Richard Bayley, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Manning, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Edward Clements, of Ratcliff, co. Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Austen, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 3 Nicholas Lisney, of Kingswood, P'sh of Yoevell, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Steward, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, Gatton, or Bansted, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 6 Michael Gould, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Alice Wyards, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at P'sh Ch. or Tabernacle of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 9 James Squire, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (at his own disp.), & Mary Holden, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Roger Worrall, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Joyner.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Tibballs, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Newman, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin How, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, Scrivener.
- Jan. 15 Joseph Parker, of Brentford, co. Middx., Waterman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Esther Swift, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles,

1678-9

- Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Robert Bryan, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Carpenter.
- Jan. 17 John Francis, of Rainham, co. Kent, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Larimore, of Gillingham, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Gillingham afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Morgan, of Gillingham afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Jan. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Swanley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Anne Grandele, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 22 Daniell Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Morrill, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 23 Samuell Palmer, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Grizell Hudtson, of Waltham Cross, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with consent of her mother Grizell Ewers; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Benjamin Bonner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Hanson, of Kentish Town, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Jan. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Killsbe, of Halston, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Whiting, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stratton, Brampton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, or any P'sh Ch. in the Town of North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Richard Lucas, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Woodman, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 3 Francis Heames, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Soper, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Humphrey Pooler, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Stationer.
- Feb. 6 Robert Rogers, of Epsom, co. Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Maynard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father Robert Maynard, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Dorking, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 10 Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Young, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Edward Young, of the same, Gent.; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 11 John Feist, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Siveyer, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.; alleged by Edmund Thompson, of St Michael afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Feb. 11 Benjamin Hammond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Pattern Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Van-Paine, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Vere *alias* Van-Paine; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Ambrose Ball, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Buckland *alias* Downe, of Pinckney, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Falcoote, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Powell, of St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne.
- Feb. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Gutsale, of Bamendon, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jone Burdon, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Bamendon afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Newer, of Crambrook, co. Kent, Clothier.
- Feb. 17 Edward Fogg, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 234 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678-9

- Feb. 17 Thomas Sage, of Farmborough, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Shorey, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with consent of her guardians W<sup>m</sup> Wall, Gent., & Michael Mills, Tailor, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co Surrey, or Farmborough afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary White, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father Thomas White, of the same, Fruiterer; at St Augustin's, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Roger Beale, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Suzanna Hall, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 24 Abraham Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Suzan Leades, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Nicholas Sharp, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Collar-maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Watson, of Walton, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton, co Surrey.
- Feb. 27 James Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy Fred, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Fred, Wid.; at St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Knagg, of Waltham Cross, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Waltham Abbey, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Allam, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, co. Surrey,
- Mar. 3 George Bickerton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- Mar. 3 James Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cornchandler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sussanna Denne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 4 John Caborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Erwin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup>, Cripple-gate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 4 George Stevens, of St Mary, Savoy, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Martha Asque, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own disp.; at St Edmund afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 7 John Sanders, of City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Worcester afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.
- Mar. 7 Richard Harris, of Greenford, co. Middx., ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Sparrow, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, co. Middx., or Petersham, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Deverge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Barbour Chyrurgion, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Certaine, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, P'sh Clerk.
- Mar. 17 Joseph Lynes, of Rotherith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Kingsman, of Wapping, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at Parish Church of Rotherith afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

1678-9

- Mar. 19 George Watts, of Stepney *alias* Stebenheath, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Graves, of the same, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, Wid.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

1679.

- Mar. 29 John Golding, of Norton, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Grimstead, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Friendsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Edmund Browne, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.
- Mar. 29 Morgan Harbin, of Dorchester, co. Dorsett, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Loder, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with consent of her father Andrew Loder; at Par. Ch. of Knight, co. Dorsett; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>r</sup>s Com., Lond., Gent.
- April 2 Bartholomew Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Jolly, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>, P<sup>r</sup>sh Clerk.
- April 2 W<sup>m</sup> Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Builder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Greenway, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Greenway; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 4 Jeremiah Edwards, of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East, Cooke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Pickering, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by George Kent, of the same, P<sup>r</sup>sh Clerk.
- April 7 James Siddall, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her guardian The Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Sclater, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- April 15 Thomas Jefferys, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Silk Thrower, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Burrard, of Stepney, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at P<sup>r</sup>sh Ch. of Barking or Hance, co. Essex; alleged by Abraham Harborough, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver.
- April 15 Thomas Fletcher, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Mernion, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with her father's consent; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>, or S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- April 15 Benjamin Ridge, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Life, of Reigate, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with consent of her father John Life, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Buckland; alleged by Miles Dudley, of Dorking afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- April 17 Joseph Shebbeard, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Palmer, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at P<sup>r</sup>sh Ch. of Petworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Thomas Brooks, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Alice Bavan, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, with her father's consent; at P<sup>r</sup>sh Ch. of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Bavan, of Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 17 Richard Markham, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh's, Lond., Currier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Jane Lacke, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Edmonton, co. Middx.
- April 18 Isaiah Jackson, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Stapler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Body, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey,

## 236 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- Sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her mother Mary Body, of the same, Wid. ; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- April 19 Coufort Rufford, of Islington, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Glead, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, with her father's consent ; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Burnell Condé, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joyce Glover, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 22 Walter Burt, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Stapley, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- April 22 Ellis Compner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.
- April 23 W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Catherine Ewen, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father ; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 John Underhill, of St George's, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Abigaile Pike, of Wandsworth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her parents ; at Par. Ch. of Wandsworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 John Yeates, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Catherine Live, of Bucknill, co. Oxford, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at Par. Ch. of Bucknill afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.
- April 24 Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Alice Pigg, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42 ; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chelsey, co. Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- April 26 Samuel Knott, of Canningden, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Francis Palmer, of Lambourne, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, with her father's consent ; at P'sh Ch. of Lambourne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Thomas Stansall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp. ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- April 30 John Bayley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Chantler, of Lawton, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her father ; at Par. Ch. of Lawton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 W<sup>m</sup> Frost, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Finch, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43 ; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, or Greenwich, co. Kent, or Reddrit, co. Surrey.
- April 30 Thomas Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Throster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Dobie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.
- May 1 W<sup>m</sup> Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Sarah Few, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 1 John Emerson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Calthropp, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard afs<sup>d</sup>, Cit. & Vintner.
- May 6 Ellis Good, of St Peter's le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Horner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Man, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at St Peter's le Bowe or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- May 7 Augustin Hemmings, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dorothy Wyebrowe, of Weald, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian ; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 Randell Smith, of Shenley, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, &



1679

- Mary Carter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bushy, co. Hertford; alleged by Edmund Browne, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.
- May 9 Henry Pyman, of Great Faringdon, co. Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Kadles, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Faringdon afs<sup>d</sup>, or Coxwell, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Edward Shawe, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- May 12 Thomas Mountford, of Kinlet, co. Salop, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Faulkner, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.
- May 13 Thomas Benley, of Backley, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Bine, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Par. Ch. of Backley or Hawkhurst afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Dunk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.
- May 14 W<sup>m</sup> Speering, of Stepney, co. Middx., Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Rebecca Sharpe, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Gleave, of St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 Robert Smith, of Epsum, co. Surrey, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Stock, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 19 W<sup>m</sup> Osmond, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Walton, of Northall, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 W<sup>m</sup> Mills, of Storington, co. Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Field, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Storington afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Blithe, of Storington afs<sup>d</sup>, Coachman.
- May 22 Henry Gale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Clark, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Benningdon, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 23 John Brayne, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Hanna Tully, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, at own disp.; at Parish Church of Epsham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 23 Joseph Bath, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Margaret Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.
- May 23 W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of Kaymer, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanna Jenner, late of Cookfield, but now of Kaymer afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Streeton, co. Sussex, or Westerham, co. Kent.
- May 23 John Jenner, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Burt, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Barkham, Slaffam, or Worth, co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 Thomas Heasman, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Martha Allnott, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Southstoake afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 W<sup>m</sup> Mulcaster, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Parsons, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner.
- May 26 Joseph Howe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Suzanna Warren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with the consent of her father John Warren; at St Giles, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

238 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- May 27 W<sup>m</sup> James, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond., Boxmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Burnup, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 28 Francis Woodhouse, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Colman Street, Lond., Carpenter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Sutton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington, co. Middx.
- May 31 James Page, of Finchley, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 John Ryves, of Fishead, co. Dorsett, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Man, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Com., Lond., Gent.
- June 2 John Warren, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridgett Sambache, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 2 Thomas Terry, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Gale, of Petersfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- June 5 Walter Wells, of Pethexborne, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Mary Castle, of Bridge, co. afs<sup>d</sup>; at Par. Ch. of Finsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 6 Thomas Burkett, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Churchill, of Newton Popleford, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- June 7 Thomas Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Grace Walford, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Stannard, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- June 7 Allen Badger, of Woodford, co. Essex., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Dorothy Dowsett, of Woodford afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Michael Puressey, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Goldsmith.
- June 7 Samuel Clarke, of Thames Street, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Arch, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent; alleged by John Wheatehall, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Mounthawe, Lond., Innkeeper.
- June 9 Robert Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Harrison, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Par. Ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 W<sup>m</sup> Beldam, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Joane Britten, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 10 Richard Freind, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhith, Cit. & Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Lane, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with consent of her mother; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond.
- June 11 Henry Fenton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Odson, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Joynes, of Wapping, co. Middx., Gent.
- June 13 Thomas Carr, of Halston, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Andrew, of North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disp.; at either of the Churches in the town of North<sup>ton</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Pettitt, of North<sup>ton</sup>, Upholster.
- June 13 George Beadford, of New Shoreham, co. Sussex, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Hart, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of

1679

- Lewis or Lawton, co. Sussex; alleged by Richard Blake, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Innholder.
- June 18 Thomas Osborne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Rawkins, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Mathew Adams, of Richmond, Surrey.
- June 18 Benjamin Watson, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Styl, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of D<sup>rs</sup> Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 21 W<sup>m</sup> Clifford, of Higham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- June 23 Thomas Gogle, of the City of Chichester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Grinfeild, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her mother Mary Grinfeild, Wid.; at Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.
- June 24 John Jefferys, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Browne, of Netherfeild, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Jury, Lond.
- June 24 Francis Russell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Landard, of Tillington, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, co. Sussex.
- July 3 Christopher Farmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Ruth Bussey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Ralph Bertram, of St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, Victualler.
- July 5 Thomas Wallis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Hannah Sears, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Pancras, or St James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 7 W<sup>m</sup> Hammond, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Cole, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, with consent of her father Robert Cole, of the same, Mariner; at St Botolph, Algate, Lond.
- July 7 George Cock, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Tapster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Burne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 Nathaniel Peckett, of Deptford, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Paxton, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, of Wapping, co. Middx., Clerk.
- July 9 Samson Sheppard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne Searle, of the same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Clement afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 Richard Blackwell, of Lutner, co. Oxford, Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Langley, of Henley, co. afs<sup>d</sup>, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Par. Ch. of Pissill, co. Oxford; alleged by Richard Johnson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silversmith.
- July 9 Robert Parratt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Heath, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, with consent of her father, of the same, Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 10 Caleb Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mary Carpenter, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1679

- July 12 George Frost, of Bakewell, co. Darby, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Dickens, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Par. Ch. of Bakewell afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Robert Moore, of Youlgrave, co. Darby, Gent.
- July 14 Phillipp Laswell, of Queen Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Crosse, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disp.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond.; alleged by Rob<sup>t</sup> Brownrigg, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Vintrey, Lond., P<sup>'</sup>sh Clerk.
- July 14 John Giles, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Horner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Luffe, of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, with her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Winnifred Aldridge wife of W<sup>m</sup> Aldridge, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen afs<sup>d</sup>.
-

# INDEX.

## A

- Abbott, Abell, 74 ; Cornelia, 74 ; Elinor, 197 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Hellen, 56 ; James, 230 ; John, 56 ; Margaret, 159, 224 ; Mary, 35, 230 ; Thomas, 159, 197 ; William, 177 ; —, 224.
- Abbutt, Henry, 150 ; Rose, 150.
- Abett, Amy, 4 ; Maurice, 4.
- Abington, Jane, 56 ; John, 56.
- Abrahall, Anne, 100.
- Abutt, Joane, 169 ; William, 169.
- Ackson, Daniell, 86 ; Mary, 86.
- Acourt, Christian, 2 ; James, 2.
- Acre. *See* Half-Acre.
- Acres, Susanna, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
- Acrod, John, 83 ; Priscilla, 83.
- Adams, Anna, 159 ; Elinor, 189 ; Elizabeth, 1, 76, 236 ; Ellinor, 105 ; John, 1, 76, 105, 189 ; Joseph, 5 ; Mary, 5, 129, 229 ; Mathew, 239 ; Thomas, 229 ; William, 89.
- Addams, John, 147 ; Mary, 147.
- Adderley, Elizabeth, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
- Addis, Frances, 15.
- Aderley, Prudence, 30.
- Adgate, Benjamin, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
- Adkins, Andrew, 98 ; Sarah, 98.
- Adlington, Walter, 223, 225.
- Adman, Henry, 101 ; Mary, 101.
- Adney, Francis, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
- Adrian, Anne, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
- Ady, Joane, 151.
- Adye, Anne, 200 ; Benjamin, 200.
- Agust, Mary, 103.
- Aicson, Mathilda, 137.
- Ainsworth, Jane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
- Aisyll, Mary, 142.
- Akerman, Elizabeth, 134 ; William, 134.
- Albin, Elizabeth, 92.
- Albourne, Anne, 9.
- Alcock, Catherine, 206 ; Margaret, 97 ; Sarah, 210.
- Alder, George, 209.
- Alderman, Mary, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
- Alders, Lois, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
- Alderson, Grace, 106 ; Joane, 221 ; Julius, 106 ; Samuel, 229.
- Aldham, Anne, 225 ; William, 225.
- Aldridge, Anne, 137 ; Jeremy, 137 ; Joane, 108 ; John, 108 ; William, 240 ; Winnifred, 240.
- Aldwin, Abigail, 171 ; John, 171.
- Alexander, Isabella, 69 ; Mary, 221, 231 ; Susanna, 123 ; Thomas, 221.
- Allam, Hannah, 234.
- Allanson, Anne, 95 ; William, 95.
- Allard, Anne, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
- Alcock, Hanna, 28.
- Allcott, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.
- Alldersey, Rachel, 35.
- Allen, Anne, 92, 111, 123 ; Anthony, 7 ; Barbara, 143 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 1, 44, 76, 89, 114, 211, 214 ; Hannah, 1 ; Henry, 92 ; James, 86, 167 ; Joane, 86 ; John, 89, 92 ; Margaret, 12, 86 ; Martha, 7, 71, 74 ; Mary, 92, 117 ; Rebecca, 167 ; Samuell, 86 ; Sarah, 64, 92 ; Susanna, 4 ; Thomas, 1, 12, 76, 211 ; William, 1.
- Allestry, Elizabeth, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
- Alley, Grace, 70 ; Mary, 120.
- Allford, Elizabeth, 3.
- Allin, Anne, 50 ; Cecilia, 81 ; John, 81 ; Mathew, 50.
- Allington, Mary, 19 ; William, 19.
- Allis, Edward, 142 ; Mary, 142.
- Allison, Elizabeth, 103.
- Allman, Lawrence, 45 ; Ursula, 45.
- Allnott, Martha, 237.
- Allon, Elizabeth, 142 ; John, 142.
- Allphery, Elizabeth, 226 ; James, 226.
- Allwood, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.
- Alman, Joane, 135 ; Richard, 135.
- Almond, Jane, 173.
- Alsop, Mary, 58.
- Alud, Mary, 32.
- Alye, Elizabeth, 82 ; Henry, 82.
- Ame, Anne, 20.
- Ames, Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 164.
- Amis, Elizabeth, 27.
- Amos, Aaron, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215.
- Amy. *See* Mon-Amy.
- Anderson, Ellinor, 42 ; John, 163 ; Katherine, 65 ; Mary, 163 ; Roger, 230.
- Andrew, Anne, 131, 238 ; Grace, 30 ; Henry, 131 ; Mary, 50.
- Andrewes, Agatha, 72 ; Anne, 191 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Gerard, 115 ; John, 109 ; Nicholas, 165, 192 ; Sara, 115 ; Susanna, 30 ; William, 30.
- Andrews, Anne, 144, 176 ; Dorothy, 131 ; Elizabeth, 75, 94, 134, 187 ; James, 94 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 148, 215 ; Matthew, 134 ; Peter, 131 ; Rachell, 83 ; Robert, 144 ; Stephen, 75 ; Thomas, 140.
- Angell, Hesther, 194 ; Peter, 194.
- Annand, John, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
- Ansell, Anselme, 77 ; Joane, 77.
- Ansley, Elizabeth, 209 ; Mathew, 209.
- Antleby, Mary, 43.
- Antomie, Elinor, 223.
- Appleyard, Elizabeth, 109 ; Isabell, 69 ; Thomas, 69.
- Apps, Hannah, 193 ; Mary, 156.
- Arch, Mary, 238.
- Archbold, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
- Archdale, Anne, 106 ; John, 106.

- Archer, Alice, 81 ; Anne, 183 ; Benjamin, 28 ; Jane, 28 ; Richard, 183 ; Thomas, 81.  
 Archpole, Jennett, 41.  
 Arden, Bridgett, 124.  
 Argall, Judith, 206 ; Samuel, 206.  
 Argier, Sarah, 190.  
 Aries, Hannah, 214.  
 Arlibear, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Arlidge, Abraham, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.  
 Arlington, Anne, 93.  
 Armstrong, Hellen, 50 ; Martha, 98 ; Richard, 98 ; Susanna, 94.  
 Armitage, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Thomas, 68.  
 Armstrong, Mary, 87 ; William, 87.  
 Arnall, Elizabeth, 132 ; Hannah, 28 ; Samuel, 132 ; William, 28.  
 Arnell, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Arnold, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 99 ; Edmund, 10, 130 ; Eleanor, 126 ; Elizabeth, 105, 173, 228 ; John, 99 ; Judith, 171 ; Mary, 114 ; Miles, 99 ; Nathaniel, 126 ; Priscilla, 127 ; Samuel, 127 ; Sarah, 134 ; Tanner, 105 ; Thomas, 171.  
 Aron, Mary, 177 ; Thomas, 177.  
 Arris, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Arthur, Mary, 56 ; Richard, 56.  
 Arundell, Priscilla, 225 ; Thomas, 225.  
 Asgill, Anne, 183 ; Edward, 99, 183 ; Elizabeth, 99.  
 Ash, Catherine, 118.  
 Ashby, Jane, 44 ; Lancelott, 161 ; Margaret, 161.  
 Ashdowne, John, 27 ; Susanne, 27.  
 Ashhurst, Mary, 102.  
 Ashton, Joane, 32 ; Jonathan, 20 ; Mary, 20 ; —, 32.  
 Ashurst, Dorothy, 213 ; Joseph, 213.  
 Askew, Ramath, 56 ; Thomas, 56.  
 Aspe, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Asque, Martha, 234.  
 Asteley, John, 206.  
 Aston, Anne, 80 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 80.  
 Athy, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.  
 Atkins, Alice, 99 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Hannah, 40 ; Mary, 5, 200 ; Morris, 99 ; Rebecca, 155.  
 Atkinson, Anne, 219 ; Barbara, 78 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Martha, 84 ; Richard, 78 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 84 ; —, 37.  
 Atkinsons, Jane, 8 ; Richard, 8.  
 Atkinson, Frances, 98 ; John, 98.  
 Atlee, Elizabeth, 92 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 112 ; Margaret, 112 ; Roger, 92.  
 Atley, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Atterbury, Jane, 39.  
 Atlere, Hester, 165 ; Roger, 165.  
 Atton, Elizabeth, 49 ; Robert, 49.  
 Attwood, Anna, 197 ; Walter, 197.  
 Atwaters, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.  
 Atwood, Harman, 210 ; Rebecca, 210.  
 Audley, Martha, 51 ; Thomas, 51.  
 Audsley, Joshua, 52 ; Mary, 52.  
 Austen, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Austerly, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Austin, Catherine, 44 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Judith, 127 ; Mary, 170 ; Samuel, 170 ; Valentine, 170 ; William, 228.  
 Auurey, David, 165.  
 Avery, Amos, 192 ; Anne, 192 ; Benjamin, 79 ; Elizabeth, 35, 143 ; Mary, 77, 79 ; William, 35, 143.  
 Awsiter, Edward, 57 ; Mary, 57.  
 Aylett, Alice, 70 ; Catherine, 109 ; Michael, 109 ; Penelope, 224.  
 Ayliffe, Margaret, 156 ; Thomas, 156.  
 Ayler, Frances, 229.  
 Aylward, Mary, 175 ; Thomas, 175.  
 Aylworth, Elizabeth, 211 ; Hannah, 211 ; Peter, 211.  
 Ayng, Charles, 24 ; Lois, 24 ; Sarah, 215.  
 Aynscombe, Henry, 1 ; Martha, 1 ; Thomas, 222.  
 Aynsworth, Ann, 34.  
 Ayres, George, 160 ; Grace, 122 ; Hannah, 208 ; William, 208.
- B
- Babb, Elizabeth, 75 ; Sarah, 88.  
 Back, Mary, 193.  
 Backhouse, Mary, 75 ; Richard, 75.  
 Bacon, Elizabeth, 3, 47 ; John, 47.  
 Baddison, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215.  
 Badger, Allen, 238 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Sarah, 39, 115 ; Thomas, 115.  
 Badley, Susanna, 169.  
 Baeslee, Anne, 98.  
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Bagnall, Anne, 61 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 217.  
 Bagshawe, Anne, 60 ; Nicholas, 60.  
 Baileman, John, 76 ; Sarah, 76.  
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 226 ; Isabella, 125 ; Mary, 6 ; Nicholas, 226 ; Sarah, 6, 89 ; Thomas, 25, 198.  
 Baileye, Anne, 124 ; Edward, 124.  
 Bailly, Anne, 18 ; Grace, 208 ; Jane, 8 ; Mary, 17 ; Silvester, 5 ; William, 17.  
 Baines, Abigail, 183 ; Rachel, 97.  
 Baker, Abigail, 106 ; Amy, 47 ; Anne, 105, 125, 127, 191 ; Avelin, 213 ; Dorothy, 2 ; Edith, 18 ; Edmund, 63 ; Edward, 36, 147, 156 ; Elizabeth, 12, 74, 76, 168, 181 ; Emma, 214 ; Frances, 208, 224 ; Giles, 2 ; Hester, 63 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 8, 92, 125, 191, 214 ; Judith, 175, 198 ; Mark, 211 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 36, 39, 57, 121, 156, 210, 211 ; Mathew, 18 ; Rachel, 92 ; Rebecca, 147 ; Richard, 121, 210 ; Samuel, 12 ; Soane, 119 ; Thomas, 57, 74, 105, 162, 178, 191, 198 ; William, 39, 47, 151, 168, 224.  
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90.  
 Balderston, George, 32 ; —, 32.  
 Balding, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Baldock, Edward, 57 ; Mary, 57.  
 Baldrick, Mary, 91.  
 Baldwin, Abigail, 182 ; George, 125 ; Joane, 141 ; Mary, 29 ; Richard, 182 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 236.  
 Baldwin, Jane, 32.  
 Ball, Ambrose, 233 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 116 ; Joseph, 89 ; Laurence, 68 ; Margaret, 233 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 89, 114, 195 ; Thomas, 224 ; —, 178.  
 Ballance, Edward, 79, 109 ; Jane, 79 ; Rebecca, 109.  
 Ballard, Anne, 156 ; Arthur, 223 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Mary, 48, 159 ; Nathaniel, 109 ; Richard, 156, 159 ; Sarah, 223.  
 Ballow, Augustine, 132.  
 Balrick, Christopher, 125.  
 Bamford, Jane, 204 ; William, 204.  
 Bampffield, Frances, 162.  
 Banage, Isabella, 69 ; Thomas, 69.

- Banatt, Mary, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Banks, Allen, 23; Catherine, 23; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 161, 212; John, 71; Martin, 161; Theodora, 61; William, 212; —, 14.  
 Banister, Henry, 175; Mary, 62; Susanna, 175.  
 Bankes, Bridget, 57; John, 57.  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 57, 210, 234; Jasper, 57; Mary, 82, 158; Samuell, 10; Thomas, 82.  
 Barbor, John, 156; Lydia, 156.  
 Barbour, Mary, 129; Morgan, 129; Roger, 129.  
 Barder, Anne, 69; Robert, 69.  
 Bardoin, Charles, 94; Mary, 94.  
 Bardoll, Thomas, 26.  
 Bardolph, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Bargely, Ellinor, 2.  
 Barham, Susanna, 83.  
 Barington, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Barker, Anna, 190; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 4; Joane, 110.  
 Barkham, Judith, 113; William, 113.  
 Barkley, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 125; Katherine, 99.  
 Barkstead, Francis, 125; Jane, 125.  
 Barles, Joseph, 209.  
 Barnaby, Anne, 34; Henry, 34.  
 Barnard, Anne, 155; Henry, 173; Joseph, 149, 155; Keziah, 111; Mary, 173; Rebecca, 149.  
 Barne, Anthony, 101; Rebecca, 101.  
 Barnefeild, John, 82; Mary, 82.  
 Barnes, Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 8, 77; Joane, 218; John, 9, 25; Katherine, 11; Martha, 141; Mary, 90, 179; Sarah, 28, 227; Susan, 9; —, 227.  
 Barnesby, Mary, 55; William, 55.  
 Barnesley, James, 198; William, 198.  
 Barnett, Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 17; Joane, 221; Martha, 56; Mary, 140; Sarah, 18.  
 Baron, Mary, 204; William, 204.  
 Barradell, Ellen, 104.  
 Barrett, Anne, 156; Margaret, 135; Mary, 16, 184; Nicholas, 166; Patrick, 184; Peter, 31, 106, 125, 132, 138, 147, 150, 154, 155, 164, 166, 174, 178, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 199, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 216, 217, 231, 232; Pet., 9; Rebecca, 166.  
 Barrow, Elizabeth, 12; Hugh, 12.  
 Barrwell, Hannah, 56; Jane, 62; Mary, 207, 228; Robert, 228; Thomas, 62.  
 Barsford, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.  
 Bartholomew, Isaac, 30; John, 164; Margaret, 105; Mary, 113, 164; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 113.  
 Bartlet, Mary, 43.  
 Bartlett, Anne, 199; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 107, 215; Hannah, 224; Jane, 6; Lucy, 14; Mary, 21; Nicholas, 14; Robert, 6; Samuell, 21; Thomas, 108, 199; William, 215.  
 Barton, Daniel, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 119, 132; Farley, 132; Mary, 156, 229; Peter, 156.  
 Barwell, Joane, 114; John, 114; Margaret, 203.  
 Basden, John, 33; Mary, 33.  
 Bashley, John, 87; Sarah, 87.  
 Basly, Thomas, 224.  
 Basnett, Rebecca, 86.  
 Bass, Adam, 181; Ellen, 181.  
 Basse, Francis, 175; Jane, 175; Joseph, 166; Mary, 166; Phoebe, 47.  
 Basset, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Bassett, Judith, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Bastian, Martha, 71; William, 71.  
 Bastion, Daniell, 41; Margaret, 41.  
 Batcheller, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.  
 Batchelor, Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 184; Thomas, 45.  
 Bate, Daniell, 89; Jane, 89.  
 Bateman, Anne, 192; John, 192; Mary, 37, 198; William, 198; —, 125.  
 Bates, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 94; Joane, 67; John, 67, 178; Leonard, 169; Richard, 17.  
 Bath, Joseph, 237; Margaret, 237.  
 Batt, Elizabeth, 219; Joane, 33; John, 33, 190; Susanna, 190; William, 219.  
 Battee, Sarah, 68.  
 Battersby, Fortune, 118; Robert, 118.  
 Battey, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Battin, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Battishill, Elizabeth, 86; Peter, 86.  
 Battison, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Battisson, Mary, 111; William, 111.  
 Batty, Elizabeth, 210; Gilbert, 210.  
 Baty, Mary, 198.  
 Baudier. *See* De Baudier.  
 Baugh, Hellen, 98; Nicholas, 98; Sarah, 92.  
 Baumer, Ellen, 74; Pierre, 74.  
 Bavan, Alice, 235; William, 235.  
 Baxter, Catherine, 153; Mary, 145.  
 Baylee, James, 165; Jane, 165.  
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 232; Francis, 7; Joane, 7; John, 236; Mary, 126, 184, 236; Richard, 232; Thomazine, 19; William, 19.  
 Baylie, Ellinor, 107; Richard, 107.  
 Baylis, Mary, 38; Robert, 38; Ursula, 32.  
 Bayly, Hellen, 132; John, 3; Lydia, 56; Sara, 89.  
 Baylye, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Baynam, Roger, 35.  
 Bazill, George, 135.  
 Beacham, Martha, 137.  
 Beachamp, Mary, 101.  
 Beachinall, Benjamin, 163; Hester, 163.  
 Beack, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Beadford, George, 238; Sarah, 238.  
 Beadle, Jane, 154; John, 154; Sara, 230; William, 230.  
 Beake, Abraham, 204; Margaret, 204.  
 Beale, Alice, 236; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 194; John, 113, 194; Mathew, 225, 236; Nathaniel, 205; Robert, 113; Roger, 234; Sarah, 55, 113; Susanna, 227; Susanna, 234.  
 Beales, Anne, 101; William, 101.  
 Beamont, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Bearcroft, George, 29; Susanna, 29.  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 86; Katherine, 60, 232; Margaret, 41; Nicholas, 232; William, 60.  
 Beardsworth, Dyana, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Beaseley, Anne, 98.  
 Beasley, George, 14; Sarah, 14.  
 Beasley, Elizabeth, 191; Samuel, 191.  
 Beasly, Philadelphia, 16.  
 Beaumer, Susanne, 146.  
 Beaumont, Anne, 181; Joyce, 110; William, 181.  
 Beaver, Elizabeth, 223.  
 Beavis, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Bobbs, Frances, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Becher, Lydia, 180; Richard, 180.  
 Beck, Bridget, 48; George, 48; Mary, 184; Samuel, 184.

- Becke, George, 39 ; Jane, 39.  
 Beckley, Ellinor, 101 ; Michael, 101.  
 Beckwith, Damaris, 150 ; William, 150.  
 Beder, Alice, 130.  
 Bedford, Elizabeth, 74, 80.  
 Bedingfeld, Robert, 185.  
 Bedwell, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Bee, Hanna, 124.  
 Beech, Andrew, 142 ; Martha, 142.  
 Beedell, Martha, 16 ; Robert, 16.  
 Beennis, Joanna, 51.  
 Beere, Anne, 129 ; Catherine, 228 ; George, 129 ;  
 Samuell, 228.  
 Beesley, Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 19.  
 Beettenson, James, 55 ; Jane, 55.  
 Bekenham, Elizabeth, 199 ; Richard, 199.  
 Bel-Ebat. *See* De Bel-Ebat.  
 Belchamber, Martha, 50 ; William, 50.  
 Belcher, Ellen, 59.  
 Beldam, Joane, 238 ; William, 238.  
 Belemsley, Gresham, 214.  
 Belitha, Edward, 73 ; Sarah, 73.  
 Bell, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 140 ; Elizabeth, 104 ;  
 John, 104 ; Joseph, 160 ; Martha, 140 ; Mar-  
 vill, 206 ; Mary, 231 ; Samuel, 34 ; Sarah, 34 ;  
 Susanne, 160 ; Thomas, 160, 227 ; William,  
 206.  
 Bella-Mount, Lady Anne Barde, 57.  
 Bellamy, Hannah, 217 ; John, 217.  
 Bellenger, John, 15.  
 Bellinger, Alice, 110 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 203.  
 Bellson, Edmund, 131.  
 Belson, Edmund, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114.  
 Belton, Elizabeth, 87 ; Joseph, 87.  
 Benbow, Anne, 42 ; William, 42.  
 Bendt. *See* De Bendt.  
 Benford, Augustine, 15 ; Ruth, 15, 136.  
 Benge, Mary, 3.  
 Benning, Henry, 27 ; Mary, 27.  
 Benley, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237.  
 Bennet, George, 185 ; John, 185 ; Sarah, 185.  
 Bennett, Anne, 115, 219 ; Dorothy, 175 ; Ed-  
 ward, 175 ; Elizabeth, 130, 235 ; Ellinor, 74 ;  
 George, 74 ; Grace, 64 ; Henry, 80 ; John, 130 ;  
 Mary, 111, 162 ; Prudence, 80 ; Sarah, 150 ;  
 Thomas, 150 ; William, 162, 235.  
 Benning, Elizabeth, 57 ; Henry, 27 ; Mary, 27.  
 Bennington, Hester, 114.  
 Benson, Alice, 39 ; Edward, 39, 41 ; Joseph, 74 ;  
 Ravis, 199 ; Sarah, 74.  
 Bent, Elizabeth, 145 ; Joseph, 145.  
 Bentham, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Bentken, Frances, 109.  
 Bentley, George, 227 ; Susanna, 227.  
 Benton, Margaret, 192 ; Ralph, 192.  
 Benwell, Elizabeth, 181 ; William, 181.  
 Benyard, Anne, 23.  
 Benyon, Judith, 175 ; Mary, 175 ; Worley, 175.  
 Berault, Mary, 81 ; Peter, 81.  
 Berington, John, 226.  
 Berlu, Elizabeth, 18 ; John Jacob, 18.  
 Bernard, Alice, 227 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Jacob, 68 ;  
 John, 46 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Bernett, Sarah, 117.  
 Berresford, Frances, 178.  
 Berrisford, Anne, 69.  
 Berrow, Dorothy, 120 ; Nathaniel, 73 ; Sarah,  
 73 ; Thomas, 120.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 11, 145 ; Hellen, 96 ; Henry,  
 96 ; John, 103 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 42 ;  
 Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 11.  
 Bertram, Ralph, 239.  
 Bessey, Thomas, 127.  
 Best, Anne, 176 ; Charles, 181 ; Margaret, 162 ;  
 Martha, 100 ; Mary, 63, 110 ; Rachel, 181 ;  
 Thomas, 100, 110 ; William, 63.  
 Beswick, Charles, 159 ; Elizabeth, 159.  
 Betts, Elizabeth, 27, 182 ; William, 182.  
 Bevan, Guy, 96 ; Mary, 96.  
 Bevin, Anne, 41.  
 Beza, Elizabeth, 85 ; Richard, 85.  
 Bezar, Richard, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Bezer, Elizabeth, 130 ; Richard, 130.  
 Bibbe, Ellinor, 151.  
 Biby, Alexander, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3.  
 Bickerton, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; George,  
 234 ; Mary, 225.  
 Bickglesworth, —, 37.  
 Biddall, Mary, 8.  
 Biddle, Anne, 102 ; Edward, 102.  
 Bide, Rose, 9.  
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 18 ; Sarah, 18.  
 Bignell, Anne, 172 ; John, 172, 213 ; Mary, 213.  
 Biker, Samuell, 13 ; Sarah, 13.  
 Billers, Alice, 25 ; George, 159 ; John, 114 ;  
 Martha, 114 ; Mary, 175 ; Susanna, 159.  
 Billett, Richard, 172 ; Sarah, 172.  
 Billing, Jane, 137 ; Thomas, 137.  
 Billingham, Joane, 80 ; Richard, 80.  
 Billingsley, Benjamin, 67 ; Deborah, 67 ; Hesther,  
 202 ; Thomas, 202.  
 Billington, Mary, 198 ; Robert, 198.  
 Billon, Margaret Frances, 138.  
 Bilton, William, 158.  
 Bindon, John, 71 ; Sarah, 71.  
 Bine, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Bing, Susanne, 85 ; William, 161, 186.  
 Bingham, Sarah, 209.  
 Birch, Anne, 131, 186.  
 Birchall, Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Bird, Anne, 34, 65, 93 ; Bridgett, 122 ; Edward,  
 48 ; Grace, 216 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 20, 212 ;  
 Thomas, 65, 93 ; William, 17, 213.  
 Birdall, Bridgett, 66 ; James, 66.  
 Birds, James, 45 ; Judith, 45.  
 Birkett, Dorothy, 182.  
 Birkhead, James, 215 ; Margaret, 215.  
 Biscoe, Mary, 14.  
 Biscow, Martha, 7.  
 Bish, Angell, 222 ; Martha, 1.  
 Bishop, Anne, 42 ; Clemener, 138 ; Elinor, 192 ;  
 Hugh, 138 ; Isabella, 138 ; Mary, 109.  
 Bishopp, Edward, 71 ; Sarah, 71.  
 Bissake, Abraham, 26 ; Dorothy, 26.  
 Bissell, Judith, 52.  
 Bix, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Black, James, 212.  
 Blackborne, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 217.  
 Blackburne, Sarah, 226.  
 Blacke, Anne, 75 ; George, 75.  
 Blackett, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Blackford, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Blackler, Jane, 29.  
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Blackston, Nicholas, 62.  
 Blackwell, Anne, 77, 122 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John,  
 77 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 122, 239 ; Sarah,  
 162, 239 ; Thomas, 208 ; —, 28.  
 Bladen, Anne, 190 ; Edward, 190.  
 Blagrove, Elizabeth, 12 ; Obadiah, 12.  
 Blaidon, Dorothy, 13.  
 Blake, Barbara, 145 ; Daniel, 140 ; Joane, 111 ;



- Joanna, 137; John, 111; Juliana, 140; Margaret, 62, 135; Mary, 77, 172; Richard, 77, 145, 239; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 137, 140, 172.
- Blanchard, Mary, 96.
- Blanchet, Elizabeth, 168.
- Bland, Mary, 50; Susanne, 190; William, 190.
- Blandy, Anne, 140.
- Blankestine, Anne, 25; John, 25.
- Blanpierre, Mary, 32.
- Blastock, Elizabeth, 123.
- Blatt, James, 20; Mary, 115.
- Blay, William, 54.
- Blew, Alice, 213; Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
- Blewett, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55; John, 108; Jones, 34; Joyce, 207; Mary, 108; Mathew, 130.
- Blinkinsop, Christian, 51.
- Bliss, Joanna, 94; William, 94.
- Blisse, Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 193; Richard, 140, 193.
- Blithe, John, 237.
- Bloar, Sarah, 48.
- Blockly, Anne, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Bloodworth, Frances, 86.
- Blosse, Hosuchia, 161; Israell, 161; Lydia, 7; Mary, 11.
- Blower, Ellen, 221; George, 196; Henmetta, 196; Humphrey, 221; Mary, 38.
- Bluett, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
- Blundall, Anne, 2.
- Blundell, Angell, 222; Anne, 188, 191; Benjamin, 191; Daniell, 111; Elizabeth, 143; James, 58, 222; Jane, 58; John, 143, 188; Sarah, 111.
- Blunt, Elizabeth, 133.
- Boate, Henry, 191; Ursula, 191.
- Boave, Mary, 143; Ralphe, 143.
- Bobb, Ann, 225.
- Bocket, Anne, 90.
- Boddington, George, 118; Hannah, 118; James, 144; Sarah, 144.
- Boden, Ellinor, 161; John, 161.
- Bodicote, Rose, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Bodilo, Elizabeth, 222; —, 222.
- Bodingham, William, 6.
- Body, Mary, 235, 236.
- Bolderoe, Arthur, 72; Elizabeth, 72.
- Boldsworth, Edmund, 34.
- Boles, Christian, 138.
- Bolt, Patience, 152; Timothy, 152.
- Bolton, Elizabeth, 214; Margaret, 135; Mary, 47; William, 135.
- Bomman, Jane, 108; Richard, 108.
- Bond, Anne, 84; Dorothy, 25; Grace, 220; John, 117; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 178; Thomas, 84.
- Bonfeild, Elizabeth, 12; Roger, 12.
- Bonfoy, Nicholas, 23.
- Bonham, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Bonion, Elizabeth, 77.
- Bonnaudin, Henrietta, 161; John, 161.
- Bonnell, Jeremiah, 189; Judith, 189.
- Bonner, Anne, 233; Benjamin, 233; Hannah, 43; Joanna, 169; Lettice, 95; Mary, 23.
- Bonnick, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
- Booden, Joane, 155; John, 155; Ralph, 155.
- Booker, Ann, 13.
- Bookham, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Mary, 125.
- Boome, Anne, 79.
- Boone, Dorothy, 5; Henry, 45; Sarah, 45, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Booth, Anne, 190; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26; George, 19; Jane, 62; John, 62; Mary, 205.
- Boothman, Margaret, 147.
- Boovey, Elizabeth, 26.
- Bordman, Jane, 167.
- Boreman, Anne, 25; Mary, 220.
- Borlase, Anne, 171.
- Bossum, Elizabeth, 118.
- Bostock, Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 76.
- Boswell, Dennis, 1.
- Bothey, Margaret, 133.
- Boucheret, Prudence, 206.
- Bouchery. *See* De Bouchery.
- Boudler, Joane, 88.
- Boughy, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Boughigh, George, 80; Mary, 80.
- Boulty, Benjamin, 170; Margaret, 170.
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 42; John, 42; Susanne, 85; Zachary, 85.
- Bourcher, Alice, 170; Robert, 170.
- Bourne, Margaret, 146; Robert, 176; Susanna, 176.
- Bousey, Mary, 140.
- Bowbirth, Anne, 10.
- Bowcock, Charity, 53; Daniell, 53.
- Bowdry, Lydia, 81; Robert, 81.
- Bowen, Peniell, 19.
- Bower, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Bowerman, George, 12; John, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Bowers, Elizabeth, 158; James, 4.
- Bowle, John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Bowler, Philippa, 175; Susanne, 173.
- Bowles, Margaret, 118.
- Bowlin, Mary, 210; William, 210.
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 3, 53, 106; Jane, 73, 108; John, 3; Richard, 108, 169; Robert, 53.
- Bowry, Catherine, 167; Francis, 167.
- Bowtell, Anne, 146; Esther, 47; William, 146.
- Bowton, Jane, 164.
- Bowyer, Christopher, 121; Elizabeth, 3, 26; John, 26; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 110.
- Box, Sarah, 122.
- Boxfeild, Susanna, 83.
- Boy, Elizabeth, 184.
- Boycott, James, 220; Mary, 220.
- Boys, Joseph, 127.
- Boyston, Deborah, 95.
- Bozier, Anna, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Brabourne, Sarah, 11.
- Brace, Hanna, 149.
- Bracee, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Bradbury, Henry, 98; Mary, 98.
- Braddick, Mary, 166.
- Bradford, George, 159, 226; Jane, 226; Martha, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Bradley, Dorothy, 120; Mary, 216.
- Bradly, Frances, 14; Steven, 14.
- Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 154; Humfrey, 154.
- Bradshawe, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 173, 218; Francis, 218; John, 173.
- Bradwood, John, 13; Mary, 13.
- Brafeild, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
- Brage, William, 10.
- Bragg, —, 72.
- Brailsford, Marah, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Braine, Henry, 152; Mary, 152.
- Bramley, Arthur, 187; Deborah, 187.
- Bramston, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Branch, Henry, 82; Mary, 82.

- Brand, Deborah, 143 ; Hanna, 148 ; Thomas, 143.  
 Brandling, Anne, 140.  
 Brandon, Hannah, 219 ; William, 219.  
 Brandrith, Mary, 138.  
 Brant, Ursula, 32.  
 Brathwaite, Susan, 36.  
 Brattle, Mary, 220 ; Nicholas, 220.  
 Bravell, Susanne, 58.  
 Braxton, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Bray, Anne, 131 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 131 ; Thomas, 131.  
 Braylesford, Anne, 228.  
 Brayne, Anne, 20 ; Hanna, 237 ; John, 237 ; Robert, 20.  
 Breach, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Breakspeare, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Breame, Anne, 92.  
 Bredger, Alice, 190 ; Charles, 190.  
 Breckett, Frances, 229.  
 Breman, John, 7 ; Lydia, 7.  
 Brent, Daniell, 91 ; Ellen, 156 ; Jane, 91, 218 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 156.  
 Brerewood, Francis, 21, 115 ; Martha, 21 ; Sarah, 115.  
 Brestbone, Sarah, 133.  
 Brett, Alice, 35.  
 Brewer, Catherine, 7 ; Daniell, 7 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Judith, 76.  
 Brewster, Anne, 220 ; John, 220.  
 Breyhold, Sarah, 36.  
 Brice, Anne, 38 ; Dorothy, 226.  
 Brickland, Damaris, 126.  
 Bridge, Daniel, 59 ; Daniell, 23 ; John, 74 ; Margaret, 59 ; Martha, 74 ; Rebecca, 23.  
 Bridgefort, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 203 ; Thomas, 203.  
 Bridges, Anne, 51 ; Ell'r, 228 ; Frances, 60 ; Henry, 60 ; Hester, 114 ; Margaret, 203 ; Mary, 130 ; Robert, 203 ; Thomas, 114, 130.  
 Briers, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Briggs, Anna, 46 ; Anne, 102 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; George, 14 ; Sarah, 14.  
 Bright, Frances, 213 ; Mary, 84 ; Rebecca, 113 ; Thomas, 84.  
 Brightwell, Anne, 91 ; Benjamin, 91 ; Catherine, 205 ; Robert, 205.  
 Brikar, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Brimsdon, Frances, 197 ; Thomas, 197.  
 Brine, Elizabeth, 185 ; William, 185.  
 Bringhurst, Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.  
 Brinley, Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 135.  
 Brinter, Anne, 230 ; —, 230.  
 Briscoe, Ame, 70 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 131 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mary, 103 ; Robert, 180.  
 Brissenden, Isabella, 139 ; Jeffrey, 139, 145.  
 Bristoe, Mary, 169.  
 Bristow, Anne, 52 ; Joane, 172 ; Moses, 52 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Robert, 172 ; Sibill, 227 ; Silas, 227 ; —, 205.  
 Brittain, Mary, 159.  
 Britten, Barbara, 78 ; Joane, 238 ; Margaret, 22 ; Richard, 22.  
 Britton, Catherine, 36 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Joane, 221 ; Mary, 193 ; Thomas, 193 ; William, 52, 221.  
 Broadley, Anne, 165.  
 Broceass, Abigael, 184 ; Archior, 184.  
 Brock, Hanna, 116 ; Solomon, 116.  
 Brockwell, Dorothy, 126 ; George, 126.  
 Brogden, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.  
 Broik, Elizabeth, 4 ; Joseph, 4.  
 Brokenbrough, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Bromfield, Anne, 5 ; Bridgett, 188 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 93 ; Mathew, 93 ; Thomas, 5, 188.  
 Bromhall, Hannah, 14.  
 Bromley, Nathaniel, 180.  
 Brooke, Abigail, 106 ; Philip, 106.  
 Brooker, Anne, 62, 187 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Brooking, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Brooks, Alice, 235 ; Anne, 119 ; Constance, 115 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Henry, 119 ; Jane, 162 ; Phillipp, 165 ; Thomas, 235.  
 Broomer, John, 225 ; Mary, 225.  
 Brotherton, Alice, 219 ; Ralph, 219.  
 Broughton, James, 143 ; Mary, 132 ; Rebecca, 143.  
 Brown, John, 180 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 120 ; Sara, 120.  
 Browne, Anne, 3, 40, 52, 80, 90, 111, 123, 163, 188 ; Charles, 52 ; Daniel, 73, 210 ; Daniell, 177 ; Devereux, 180 ; Edmund, 41, 126, 166, 235, 237 ; Edward, 123, 162 ; Elinor, 189 ; Elizabeth, 1, 57, 126, 180, 185, 196 ; Faith, 73 ; Frances, 4 ; Hanna, 183 ; Hannah, 52 ; James, 234 ; Jane, 8, 61 ; Jeremy, 185 ; John, 1, 4, 61, 71, 80, 134 ; Lucian, 163 ; Lydia, 156 ; Margaret, 95, 203 ; Mary, 36, 71, 84, 99, 134, 136, 141, 164, 184, 190, 195, 239 ; Nathaniel, 195 ; Patience, 110 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Richard, 90, 95 ; Robert, 59 ; Rupert, 171, 213, 224, 238 ; Samuel, 189, 227 ; Sarah, 59, 83, 208 ; Susanna, 177, 237 ; Susanne, 78 ; Sussanna, 234 ; Thomas, 40, 84, 99, 156, 196 ; William, 111, 141, 164, 183, 184, 237.  
 Browning, Mary, 143.  
 Brownjohn, Sarah, 182.  
 Brownrigg, Jane, 132 ; Robert, 132, 240.  
 Brownsword, John, 163 ; Mary, 163.  
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 84 ; Timothy, 84 ; Titus, 84.  
 Brudnell, Dorothy, 63.  
 Brumwich, Elizabeth, 68 ; Thomas, 68.  
 Brunet, Dorothy, 174 ; Lewis, 174.  
 Brusser, Alice, 207 ; James, 207 ; Joyce, 207.  
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 99, 176 ; George, 192 ; Hanna, 172 ; Jane, 23, 133 ; John, 42, 99 ; Mary, 42 ; Robert, 133, 233 ; William, 176.  
 Bryers, Clare, 48.  
 Buck, Catherine, 218 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; —, 218.  
 Buckeridge, Edward, 211 ; Frances, 145 ; John, 145 ; Margaret, 211 ; Mary, 61.  
 Buckham, Mary, 220.  
 Buckland, Elizabeth, 123, 231 ; Margaret, 233 ; Simon, 231 ; William, 213.  
 Buckley, Dorothy, 9.  
 Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 151 ; William, 151.  
 Bucknall, Elizabeth, 9 ; Ferdinando, 9.  
 Buckridge, Anne, 90 ; Elizabeth, 97.  
 Buckston, Adry, 22.  
 Buckworth, Blanch, 104 ; Elizabeth, 121.  
 Budd, Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72 ; Martha, 105 ; William, 105.  
 Budderda, Jane, 106.  
 Budge, Margaret, 147 ; William, 147.  
 Budgen, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.  
 Budworth, Margaret, 66 ; William, 66.  
 Bugbeard, Ruth, 160.  
 Buggin, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 147, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; Robert, 13 ; Susanna, 147.  
 Buggins, Anne, 115.  
 Buggs, Judith, 96 ; Ruth, 96.  
 Buizard, Mary, 29.

Bulcock, Hannah, 25 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Bull, Alice, 62 ; Anne, 66 ; Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 80 ; Nathaniell, 93.  
 Bullard, Jeremiah, 73 ; Lucy, 73.  
 Bullemer, John, 4 ; Phillippa, 4.  
 Bullen, Anne, 225.  
 Buller, Anne, 46 ; Richard, 46.  
 Bulley, Mary, 14 ; Peter, 14.  
 Bullfell, Isabella, 104.  
 Bullitofft, Anne, 95 ; Richard, 95.  
 Bullocke, Anne, 165 ; Francis, 137.  
 Bullstrode, Susanne, 63.  
 Bulteele, Mary, 95 ; Samuel, 95.  
 Bunce, Jane, 68.  
 Buncher, Anne, 200.  
 Bunde, Mary, 27 ; Richard, 27.  
 Bunduke, Mary, 16 ; William, 16.  
 Bunn, Alice, 197.  
 Bunworth, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Burbage, Anne, 98 ; Francis, 119 ; Thomas, 98, 119.  
 Burbery, Hester, 32 ; Richard, 32.  
 Burbidge, Anne, 38.  
 Burch, Frances, 1 ; Thomas, 1.  
 Burchener, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Burchet, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Burchett, Elizabeth, 36, 99 ; James, 99 ; Thomas, 36.  
 Burden, Phœbe, 98 ; Richard, 98.  
 Burdett, Anne, 55.  
 Burdikin, Anne, 19 ; Thomas, 19.  
 Burdon, Jone, 233.  
 Burell, William, 139.  
 Burford, Anne, 230.  
 Burges, Abigaell, 47 ; Anne, 131 ; Catherine, 14 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 195 ; Grace, 142 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 29 ; Prudence, 125 ; Richard, 195 ; Solomon, 118 ; William, 14.  
 Burgess, Elizabeth, 77 ; Humfrey, 191 ; Jane, 191 ; Peter, 77.  
 Burgin, Bridget, 75.  
 Burgis, John, 214 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 88.  
 Burhead, Nicholas, 75 ; Susanna, 75.  
 Burke, Anne, 215.  
 Burkett, Elizabeth, 238 ; Thomas, 238.  
 Burkin, Anne, 205.  
 Burking, Constance, 33 ; John, 33.  
 Burley, Hanna, 231 ; William, 232.  
 Burling, John, 193 ; Sarah, 193.  
 Burlton, Anne, 196.  
 Burnby, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.  
 Burne, Jane, 239.  
 Burnell, Alice, 110 ; Condé, 236 ; Joyce, 236 ; Nicholas, 110.  
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 94 ; Lewis, 152.  
 Burnham, Alice, 15 ; William, 15.  
 Burningham, Peter, 189.  
 Burnup, Elizabeth, 238.  
 Burr, Rebecca, 169.  
 Burrard, Sarah, 235.  
 Burrridge, Mary, 224 ; Robert, 224.  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Burrow, Mary, 65 ; William, 65.  
 Burrows, Rebecca, 210.  
 Burrows, Jane, 128 ; Thomas, 128.  
 Burstled, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Burston, Joane, 172.  
 Burwash, Elizabeth, 228 ; Stephen, 228.  
 Burt, Alice, 223 ; Anne, 236 ; Daniell, 179 ; Elizabeth, 154, 179, 237 ; Hellen, 18 ; John, 2 ;

Judith, 2 ; Maximilian, 220 ; Merriall, 220 ; Sara, 120 ; Thomas, 18, 25, 29, 149, 154, 160, 161, 162 ; Walter, 236 ; William, 18 ; —, 223.  
 Burton, Abigaell, 13 ; Catherine, 164 ; Elizabeth, 9, 111, 121, 202 ; Joane, 139 ; Margaret, 222 ; Mary, 22 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Ruth, 21 ; Samuel, 21 ; Sarah, 84, 125 ; Simon, 125 ; William, 103, 202.  
 Bury, Bridget, 48 ; Robert, 48.  
 Bush, Anne, 30 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Bushell, Jane, 62 ; Martha, 61.  
 Bushnell, Penelope, 170 ; Walter, 170.  
 Buskell, Mary, 171.  
 Busse, Ellinor, 117 ; Thomas, 117.  
 Bussey, Ruth, 239.  
 Busswell, Ellen, 166 ; William, 166.  
 Bustard, Alice, 58.  
 Butcher, Anne, 215 ; Frances, 60 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 68 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 96.  
 Butler, Alice, 87 ; Anna, 169 ; Benjamin, 156, 183 ; Bridgett, 129 ; Catherine, 184 ; Edward, 129 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Esther, 194 ; Frances, 135 ; Joane, 9 ; John, 135, 170 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margaret, 156 ; Richard, 9, 14, 182, 184, 194 ; Samuel, 7 ; Sarah, 52.  
 Bitten, Margaret, 198.  
 Butterfield, Easter, 168 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 187 ; Mathew, 63 ; Sampson, 215.  
 Buttler, Andrew, 16 ; Charles, 173 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Frances, 229 ; Hugh, 154 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 23 ; Margaret, 232 ; Mary, 200 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Richard, 15, 126 ; Rose, 173 ; Sara, 123 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susanna, 218 ; William, 229.  
 Buttonsire, John, 140 ; Mary, 140.  
 Buxon, George, 122 ; Sarah, 122.  
 Buxton, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100, 208.  
 Buzard, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Byard, Anne, 70 ; Samuel, 70.  
 Byatt, Mary, 27.  
 Bycraft, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Byfeld, Anne, 24, 228 ; Thomas, 24, 228.  
 Byne, Rebecca, 181 ; Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.  
 Bynlos, Frances, 97.  
 Byrchett, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Byrchmoore, Lettice, 95 ; Thomas, 95.  
 Byrne, Garrald, 161 ; Mary, 161.  
 Byrt, James, 19 ; Susanna, 19.

## C

Cabell, Bridget, 41 ; Stephen, 41.  
 Cable, Anthony, 58 ; Joane, 111 ; Mary, 58.  
 Caborne, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.  
 Cadbury, Jone, 35.  
 Cade, Christiana, 77 ; James, 77.  
 Cadell, Barbara, 195 ; Henry, 195.  
 Cadey, Christopher, 18 ; Margery, 18.  
 Cadis, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Caford, Margaret, 72.  
 Caine, Joane, 209 ; Thomas, 209.  
 Callender, Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116.  
 Calloway, Dorothy, 42.  
 Callowe, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Calthropp, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Calton, Martha, 10.  
 Calverd, Anne, 49.

- Calverley, Francis, 5; Grace, 5.  
 Calverly, Anne, 59.  
 Campbell, Dougall, 117; Tabitha, 117.  
 Camphyll, Anne, 80.  
 Campin, Alice, 46; Edward, 46; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2.  
 Campion, Elizabeth, 56; Grace, 16; Isabella, 128; Richard, 56; William, 16.  
 Campleshom, Anne, 61.  
 Camplin, Ellinor, 213.  
 Canes, Anne, 200; Robert, 200.  
 Canfield, Sarah, 23.  
 Cann, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.  
 Cannings, Elianor, 48.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 116, 197; Priscilla, 119; Thomas, 119.  
 Canterrell, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.  
 Capel, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Capell, Anne, 43; Arabella, 208; Elizabeth, 23; Joseph, 208; Stephen, 43.  
 Caple, Frances, 70; Robert, 70.  
 Capps, John, 166.  
 Capur, Margaret, 195; Thomas, 195.  
 Card, Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 209.  
 Cardiffe, Catherine, 31; Edmund, 31.  
 Care, George, 27, 33; Mary, 27.  
 Carelesse, Joane, 191.  
 Carew, Mary, 204.  
 Carey, Hannah, 45; John, 45.  
 Carol, Tabitha, 117.  
 Carleton, Anne, 21; George, 21; Jane, 144; John, 144.  
 Carley, Mary, 118.  
 Carlisle, Abithdiah, 183.  
 Carlton, Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 208; Sarah, 208.  
 Carpenter, Anne, 103, 146; Elizabeth, 74, 117, 127, 139; Elianora, 20; Hannah, 222; James, 107; Joseph, 146; Mary, 81, 107, 175, 239; Robert, 117; Thomas, 103, 127, 139, 175.  
 Carr, Anne, 238; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 164; Margaret, 95; Mary, 95; Samuel, 220; Thomas, 238; William, 194.  
 Carrall, Joane, 136.  
 Carre, Elizabeth, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Carroll, Deborah, 109; James, 109.  
 Carter, Alice, 110; Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 78, 95, 111, 219; John, 83, 95, 111, 176, 206; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 206; Martha, 7; Mary, 26, 45, 237; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 83; William, 7.  
 Cartwright, Anne, 75.  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 68, 155, 175, 239; Joseph, 175; Susanne, 208.  
 Cary, Anne, 106.  
 Carlyle, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Casard, Julien, 202; Mary, 202.  
 Casbard, Martha, 49; Richard, 49.  
 Casbert, Anne, 46, 117; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 156; Henry, 156; Joseph, 117.  
 Case, Anthony, 78; Dorcas, 143; John, 143; Sarah, 78.  
 Casey, Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.  
 Cass, Anne, 136; John, 136.  
 Casse, Jane, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Castell, Sarah, 164.  
 Castle, Christian, 39; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 238.  
 Castledor, Dorothy, 118.  
 Castleford, Rachell, 129.  
 Cattlin, Joane, 54; Mary, 106; Richard, 54.  
 Catton, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Caunty, Anne, 115; John, 115.  
 Cave, John, 101; Mary, 101; Sarah, 39; Sydrack, 101.  
 Cawcutt, Sarah, 167.  
 Cawdron, Alice, 51.  
 Cawood, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Cawthorne, Anne, 100; Richard, 100.  
 Certaine, Anne, 234.  
 Chadburne, Joane, 131.  
 Chadwell, Anne, 90.  
 Challender, Walter, 22.  
 Challoner, Anne, 80.  
 Chaloner, Robert, 50.  
 Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 109, 224; Mary, 72; Peter, 109.  
 Chamberlayne, Francis, 101; Mary, 101.  
 Chambers, Anna, 180; Anne, 30, 91; William, 180.  
 Champante, Thomas, 214.  
 Champion, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 56; Hugh, 41; Joseph, 109; Lewis, 63; Margaret, 63.  
 Champneys, Anne, 18; Giles, 18; Sarah, 97.  
 Chancey, Mary, 123.  
 Chandler, John, 64; Mary, 200; Richard, 200; Sarah, 64.  
 Chantler, Mary, 236.  
 Chaplam, Susanne, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Chaplin, Anne, 60; Joseph, 60; Susanne, 71.  
 Chapman, Alice, 223; Anne, 209; Bridget, 110; Deborah, 8; Edward, 110, 157; Elizabeth, 54, 111, 120, 157, 177, 228; George, 31, 171; Jane, 69; Joane, 80; Joannah, 194; John, 83, 177; Mary, 78, 126, 225; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 111; Robert, 31, 80; Rose, 171; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 89, 167; Thomas, 223; William, 69, 89.  
 Chapolet, John, 192; Margaret, 192.  
 Chapp, Patience, 152.  
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Charey, Mary, 113.  
 Charles, Rebecca, 154.  
 Charleton, Constance, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Charlton, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.  
 Charteris, Judith, 7.  
 Chase, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99; Ruth, 18; Stephen, 18.  
 Chauke, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Chaulke, Susan, 110.  
 Chawkehill, Rose, 38.  
 Chaynell, Mary, 144; —, 144.  
 Cheek, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.  
 Cheeseman, Jane, 126; Nicholas, 126.  
 Cheesman, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Cheshire, Susanna, 209; William, 209.  
 Cheshmore, Mary, 98.  
 Chesson, Jane, 3.  
 Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215.  
 Cheval, Susan, 216; William, 216.  
 Chevall, Anne, 199; John, 36; Sarah, 36; Suzanna, 195.  
 Cheyne, Margaret, 223; Robert, 223; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225; Wither, 223.  
 Chilcott, John, 174.  
 Child, Anne, 63, 86; Bridgett, 134; Daniell, 6; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 30; Hannah, 6; Henry, 191; Mary, 178, 191; Robert, 134; Ruth, 151; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 63; —, 178.  
 Childe, Elizabeth, 128.

- Chinall, Anne, 28 ; William, 28.  
 Chipp, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 170.  
 Chiseldine, Elizabeth, 28 ; Stephen, 28.  
 Chishire, Mary, 64.  
 Chittenden, Martha, 109 ; William, 109.  
 Chittwell, John, 159 ; Mary, 159.  
 Choune, Bray, 97 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 97 ; Nicholas, 122.  
 Christian, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 105.  
 Christmas, Alice, 98 ; Arabella, 208 ; Elizabeth, 189.  
 Chune, Ellen, 124.  
 Church, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 10, 157.  
 Churchill, Anne, 80 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Joseph, 80.  
 Chute, Dorothy, 64.  
 Ciseley, Mary, 49.  
 Cissly, Constance, 33.  
 Clacy, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.  
 Claggett, Catherine, 167 ; William, 167.  
 Clane, Mary, 132 ; William, 132.  
 Clap, Elias, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112.  
 Clapham, Agnes, 99.  
 Clare, Anne, 16, 65, 196 ; Francis, 29 ; John, 16 ; Richard, 65 ; Thomas, 196.  
 Clark, Edith, 183 ; Francis, 183 ; Mary, 173, 237 ; Reuben, 225.  
 Clarke, Alice, 211 ; Anne, 11, 38, 77, 78, 121 ; Audrey, 63 ; Bartholomew, 17 ; Beatrice, 226 ; Catherine, 102 ; Charity, 85 ; Dalila, 41 ; Daniell, 71 ; Dorcas, 13 ; Edward, 42, 45, 78, 82, 102, 214 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 42, 68, 71, 76, 94, 96, 98, 115, 150, 179, 180, 193 ; Frances, 98 ; George, 41, 76 ; Hellen, 30 ; Isaac, 68 ; John, 38, 78, 98, 108, 121, 164, 207, 226 ; Joyce, 164 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margaret, 164 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 43, 45, 78, 119, 175, 238 ; Prudence, 80 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Rebeccah, 25 ; Richard, 189 ; Robert, 214 ; Samuel, 238 ; Sarah, 108, 207, 214 ; Thomas, 30, 56, 85, 141, 175 ; William, 164.  
 Clarkson, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Claviato, Fernelius, 116 ; Mary, 116.  
 Clay, Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 99.  
 Clayton, Margaret, 102, 200 ; Mary, 47 ; Obadiah, 102.  
 Cleare, Elizabeth, 199 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 199.  
 Cleaver, Anne, 129 ; Priscilla, 119.  
 Cleeve, Anne, 49 ; Dorothy, 220 ; Elizabeth, 150, 236 ; Richard, 220 ; William, 49.  
 Clegett, Richard, 190.  
 Clement, Benjamin, 223 ; Catherine, 138, 169 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Lydia, 62 ; Sarah, 223 ; William, 138.  
 Clements, Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 5, 7, 24, 81 ; Margaret, 161 ; Rebecca, 35 ; Thomas, 86.  
 Clendon, Anne, 85.  
 Clerke, Catherine, 23 ; Edward, 54.  
 Clever, Hester, 165.  
 Clewly, Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Cliffe, Elizabeth, 214 ; Joseph, 214.  
 Clifford, Elias, 24 ; Elizabeth, 34, 186, 239 ; John, 186 ; Mildred, 24 ; Roger, 34 ; William, 239.  
 Clinton, Catherine, 74 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Samuel, 74.  
 Clissald, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 12 ; Lucy, 179.  
 Clithero, Benjamin, 50 ; Susanne, 50 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 31.  
 Clowes, Hellen, 103 ; William, 103.  
 Clowse, James, 142 ; Mary, 142.  
 Cluley, Margaret, 35.  
 Clutterbooke, Anne, 65.  
 Clutterbuck, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 210.  
 Clyatt, Frances, 139 ; Samuel, 139.  
 Coale, Catherine, 13 ; Jane, 17 ; Richard, 175 ; Susan, 175.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 51 ; William, 51.  
 Cobbald, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.  
 Cobham, James, 7 ; Susanna, 100.  
 Cock, George, 239 ; Jane, 239 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 193 ; Robert, 230 ; Sara, 230 ; Thomas, 192.  
 Cocke, Elizabeth, 226 ; Margaret, 10 ; Margery, 82 ; Mathew, 10 ; Sarah, 133.  
 Cockey, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Cockram, Winifred, 174.  
 Cockrell, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Cockson, John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.  
 Coe, Alice, 54 ; Robert, 54.  
 Coge, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Coke, Dorothy, 93 ; Joseph, 93 ; Mary, 16 ; Richard, 16.  
 Coker, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Colborne, Mary, 129.  
 Colbourne, Ruth, 107.  
 Colcock, Anne, 125.  
 Coldecot, Deborah, 187.  
 Coldham, Elizabeth, 70, 176 ; Richard, 176.  
 Coldwell, Sarah, 51.  
 Cole, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 100 ; Diana, 162 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 66, 110, 114 ; Frances, 85 ; John, 114, 198 ; Katherine, 198 ; Robert, 239 ; Sarah, 117 ; William, 66, 100, 117, 208.  
 Coleman, Anne, 54 ; Richard, 99.  
 Colequite, Francis, 15 ; Millicent, 47.  
 Coles, Elizabeth, 2, 163 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Peter, 163.  
 Colett, Mary, 177 ; William, 176.  
 Colinbine, Benjamin, 43 ; Susanne, 43.  
 Colivon, Rachel, 92.  
 Colivoy, Rachel, 92.  
 Collard, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 14.  
 Colles, Francis, 95.  
 Collet, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Lancelot, 168.  
 Collett, Anne, 12, 110 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 172 ; Richard, 110.  
 Colley, Anthony, 59 ; Vsebia, 59.  
 Colleyr, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Collicke, Anne, 139.  
 Collier, Benjamin, 213 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 40 ; John, 9 ; Jonas, 15 ; Joseph, 40 ; Lidia, 9 ; Rebecca, 193 ; Robert, 149 ; Samuel, 216.  
 Collings, Susanna, 97.  
 Collins, Anna, 34 ; Catherine, 30 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 77, 172, 225, 228 ; Freeman, 221 ; Grace, 238 ; Hannah, 47, 116 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 48, 116, 159, 170 ; Josias, 34 ; Katherine, 8 ; Margaret, 115 ; Martha, 88 ; Mary, 40, 47, 134 ; Rebecca, 27 ; Salomon, 116 ; Samuel, 88 ; Samuel, 57 ; Susannah, 221 ; Susanne, 18 ; Thomas, 238.  
 Colliveau, Anne, 124 ; Mary, 106.  
 Collop, Anne, 180 ; John, 180.  
 Colly, Thomas, 203.  
 Collye, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Colman, William, 54.  
 Coloquite, Millicent, 164.  
 Colrock, John, 223 ; Martha, 223.

- Colt, Christopher, 221.  
 Coltman, Hannah, 57.  
 Colville, Mary, 97.  
 Combe, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Comber, Anne, 26.  
 Combes, Mary, 191 ; William, 191.  
 Combs, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Comins, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Commins, Anne, 182 ; James, 182.  
 Commons, Sarah, 197.  
 Compner, Elizabeth, 236 ; Ellis, 236.  
 Comport, Robert, 97, 167 ; Sarah, 167 ; Susan, 97.  
 Compton, Bridgett, 24 ; Dorothy, 115, 186 ; Edward, 115 ; Grace, 122 ; John, 122.  
 Conaway, Elizabeth, 77 ; William, 77.  
 Conduit, Mary, 140.  
 Connopp, Mary, 190 ; Richard, 189.  
 Connoway, James, 147 ; Susanna, 147.  
 Connyers, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.  
 Constable, John, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Mildred, 112 ; William, 112.  
 Constantine, Frances, 171.  
 Conway, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Sarah, 64.  
 Coode, Elizabeth, 87 ; Thomas, 87.  
 Cook, Anne, 128 ; Audrey, 44, 128 ; Bryan, 128 ; Edmund, 44 ; Jane, 133.  
 Cooke, Adam, 102 ; Anne, 34, 99, 167 ; Brian, 59 ; Bridgett, 112 ; Catherine, 13 ; Douglas, 179 ; Dyana, 172 ; Edmund, 80 ; Edward, 205 ; Eliza, 135 ; Elizabeth, 22, 38, 64, 79 ; Frances, 46, 81, 171 ; Francis, 135 ; Hanna, 205 ; Jacob, 167 ; James, 171 ; Jane, 27, 46, 59, 197 ; John, 27, 46, 56 ; Jonathan, 79 ; Luce, 2 ; Margaret, 25 ; Mary, 42, 56, 79, 80, 102, 107 ; Robert, 22, 42 ; Sara, 159 ; Sarah, 59, 77 ; Stephen, 159 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 172, 197.  
 Cookeman, Daniell, 93 ; Ellinor, 93.  
 Cooley, Alice, 193 ; Mary, 52, 127 ; Philip, 193.  
 Cooling, Ephraim, 153 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 197 ; Sarah, 197.  
 Coombes, Dorothy, 82 ; Richard, 82.  
 Coomes, Dorothy, 64 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Peter, 22 ; Robert, 64.  
 Cooper, Anne, 34, 54, 78 ; Caleb, 202 ; Charles, 34 ; Elizabeth, 49, 97, 112, 161 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 8, 157 ; John, 54, 157, 161 ; Mary, 21, 26, 101, 102, 188, 197 ; Peter, 197 ; Robert, 97 ; Samuel, 78 ; Susan, 9 ; Susanne, 202 ; Thomas, 169, 188 ; Walter, 8 ; William, 21, 112.  
 Coote, Anne, 12 ; Edward, 12.  
 Cope, Christopher, 150 ; Hannah, 118, 150 ; Mary, 87 ; Sarah, 47, 76 ; William, 76.  
 Copinger, Mary, 16.  
 Copner, Charles, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151.  
 Copping, Esther, 88 ; Samuel, 88.  
 Coppingger, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Copplin, Joane, 50.  
 Coppock, Anne, 31.  
 Corbel, Elizabeth, 46 ; Louis, 46.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 152 ; Martha, 109.  
 Corbin, Alice, 55.  
 Corden, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.  
 Cordwell, Lettice, 59 ; William, 59.  
 Corey, Bridget, 65 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Susanne, 71.  
 Corker, Ellen, 17.  
 Corlas, John, 214 ; Rebecca, 214.  
 Cornish, Dorothy, 213 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 213.  
 Corral, Hanna, 166 ; William, 166.  
 Corwytham, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Cosens, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83.  
 Cossen, Peter, 168.  
 Cosson, Dorothy, 80.  
 Cotman, Samuel, 177.  
 Cottell, Mark, 186.  
 Cotterell, Abraham, 205 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Susannah, 221 ; —, 221.  
 Cotterill, Edmund, 3 ; Philadelphia, 3.  
 Cotterill, Anne, 152 ; George, 159.  
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 212 ; Mark, 128, 133.  
 Cotton, Anne, 160, 174 ; Daniel, 124 ; Ellen, 124 ; John, 157 ; Margaret, 157 ; Nathan, 160 ; Thomas, 174.  
 Cottrell, Rebecca, 227.  
 Couch, Mary, 212 ; Samuel, 212.  
 Couchman, Joane, 88 ; Mary, 88.  
 Coulsen, Mary, 130.  
 Coulson, Hannah, 25.  
 Court, Anne, 78 ; Henry, 78. *See also* De la Court.  
 Coveney, Peter, 30 ; Rebecca, 30.  
 Covert, William, 159.  
 Covett, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.  
 Covile, Mary, 68.  
 Coward, Mary, 168 ; William, 168.  
 Cowde, Mary, 9 ; William, 9.  
 Cowdell, Philadelphia, 3.  
 Cowdrey, Jane, 36 ; Sarah, 90 ; Walter, 36.  
 Cowdry, Catherine, 4 ; George, 4.  
 Cowell, Anne, 217 ; William, 217.  
 Cox, Anne, 102 ; Daniel, 214 ; Elizabeth, 25, 57, 110, 116 ; Frances, 121 ; Henry, 37 ; James, 116, 152 ; Jane, 57, 216 ; Mary, 19, 37, 133, 205, 208 ; Nicholas, 110 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 59 ; Susanna, 152 ; Susanne, 189 ; William, 102, 133.  
 Coxall, Clement, 34 ; Susanna, 34.  
 Coxen, Elizabeth, 16 ; Henry, 16.  
 Coxey, Anne, 19.  
 Coxon, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Cozen, Edward, 64 ; Mary, 64.  
 Cozens, Anne, 65 ; Mary, 60, 71.  
 Crabb, Deborah, 148.  
 Crace, Hanna, 172 ; William, 172.  
 Cracherode, Anne, 217 ; Anthony, 217.  
 Cradock, Anna, 63 ; Edward, 63 ; John, 90 ; Margaret, 90.  
 Craford, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 194.  
 Crafton, Anne, 105 ; Thomas, 105.  
 Craint, Hellen, 18.  
 Cramphorne, Mary, 66.  
 Crampton, Thomazine, 87.  
 Cranaway, Margaret, 135 ; Thomas, 135.  
 Crane, Anne, 185 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 159, 196 ; John, 172 ; William, 159.  
 Crannaway, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Cragon, Frances, 197.  
 Craven, Elizabeth, 228 ; Nicholas, 228.  
 Crawley, Mary, 7.  
 Crayle, John, 219 ; Sarah, 219.  
 Creede, Mary, 116.  
 Crefey, Edmund, 135.  
 Cressener, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113.  
 Cressett, John, 13.  
 Crich, Easther, 168 ; John, 168.  
 Cripps, Elinor, 141 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Hannah, 229 ; John, 141 ; Josuah, 229 ; Susanna, 176 ; Thomas, 94.  
 Crips, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Crislon, Sarah, 199.

Crispe, Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 74.  
 Crisper, Mary, 143; Roger, 143.  
 Critchley, James, 136; Joane, 136.  
 Critchloe, John, 23; Rebecca, 23.  
 Croamer, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Crockford, Anne, 39.  
 Crodicott, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Crofts, Elizabeth, 12, 211; Richard, 156; Susanne, 156.  
 Croocher, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Crooke, Elizabeth, 177; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Crookes, Margaret, 206.  
 Croome, Mary, 223; Walter, 223.  
 Crooney, Mark, 138; Marke, 109; Rose, 109; Sarah, 138.  
 Crosbee, Richard, 67.  
 Crosfeild, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.  
 Crosley, Hester, 71; John, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Crosner, Anne, 181.  
 Cross, Elianor, 25; Joanna, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Crosse, Anne, 163, 240; Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 87; Joane, 104; John, 87; Susanna, 104.  
 Crossfield, Anne, 129; William, 129.  
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 135; Judith, 70; Sarah, 225; William, 135.  
 Croutch, John, 132.  
 Crow, Hester, 223; Osten, 223.  
 Crowch, Martha, 31.  
 Crowder, Mary, 25.  
 Croxson, Ellen, 15; John, 15.  
 Crust, Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 87; John, 87; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 167.  
 Cubitt, Debrah, 172; Elizabeth, 35, 159; James, 35; William, 172.  
 Cuddington, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.  
 Cuell, Sarah, 192; William, 192.  
 Cuenot, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Culchett, Alice, 2; Benjamin, 2.  
 Cull, Frances, 162; John, 162.  
 Culling, —, 94.  
 Culting, —, 94.  
 Cumbe, Jane, 67; John, 67.  
 Cumpeare, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.  
 Cuney, John, 2, 8, 9, 10, 27, 32.  
 Cunnington, Sarah, 131.  
 Cuper, Mary, 88.  
 Curbey, Bridgett, 186.  
 Curell, John, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Curle, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Curll, Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 112.  
 Curren, John, 47; Susanne, 47.  
 Curry, Anne, 105; John, 105.  
 Curtice, Joice, 229.  
 Curtis, Anthony, 32; Christian, 118; John, 53, 118, 127; Martha, 53, 127; Mary, 32, 193; Nicholas, 17; Rachell, 93; Susanna, 222; Susanne, 160; Thomas, 206.  
 Custen, Priscilla, 20.  
 Cuthbert, Robert, 196.  
 Cutlove, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.  
 Cutt, John, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 Cuttler, Margaret, 18.  
 Cutton, Ellinor, 113.  
 Cutts, Elizabeth, 6; Nicholas, 6.

## D

Dabbs, Elizabeth, 89; Joseph, 89.  
 Daberon, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102.

Dacres, Edward, 188; Elianor, 188.  
 Dade, Ruth, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Dafforne, John, 189; Thomazine, 189.  
 Daintry, Margaret, 59.  
 Dainty, Jane, 32.  
 Daldy, Issachar, 230; Sarah, 230.  
 Dale, Cuthbert, 57; Elizabeth, 140, 170; John, 232; Magdalen, 232; Robert, 170; Susanna, 57.  
 Dall, Joyce, 46.  
 Dalley, Elizabeth, 5; James, 5.  
 Dallison, Susanna, 55.  
 Dallwell, Sarah, 55.  
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 102, 121.  
 Dam, Anne, 86; George, 86, 103; Mary, 103.  
 Damans, Sarah, 86.  
 Danby, Anne, 17; Ellinor, 161; Thomas, 17.  
 Dance, Jane, 126; Robert, 7.  
 Daney, Alice, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Daniel, Anne, 123; Joane, 8; John, 105; Martha, 105.  
 Daniell, Hester, 222; Joane, 104; John, 104; Jonathan, 199; Margaret, 5; Mary, 199, 206; Robert, 5; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 222; William, 11.  
 Darby, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 75; Michael, 75; William, 23.  
 Dare, Anthony, 18, 106, 124, 130, 132, 137, 143, 144, 151.  
 Darie, Anne, 15; Philip, 15.  
 Darker, Hellen, 50; John, 50.  
 Darrell, Anne, 181, 188; Edward, 188; James, 181.  
 Darrell. *See* De la Grange.  
 Darver, Anne, 17.  
 Daudridge Bridget, 183; John, 183.  
 Daullen, John, 82; Margery, 82.  
 Daunce, Joane, 191.  
 Daunish, Edward, 14; Hannah, 14.  
 Davenport, Anne, 192; Elizabeth, 87, 145; John, 87; Mary, 198; Richard, 192.  
 Davey, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; John, 220; Mary, 220.  
 Davie, Hester, 62; John, 62.  
 Davies, Edward, 48; Elianor, 48; Hen., 78; Rebecca, 201; Robert, 201.  
 Davill, Rebecca, 169; Thomas, 169.  
 Davin, Grace, 16.  
 Davis, Alice, 78; Anne, 76, 84, 158, 160; Catherine, 145; Charles, 172; Dorothy, 54; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 51; Hester, 146; Isabell, 28; James, 129; John, 76, 158; Lewis, 125; Mary, 60, 80, 83, 129, 135, 158, 207; Prudence, 125; Richard, 78; Robert, 60; Susan, 172; Thomas, 207.  
 Davison, Judith, 69; Sarah, 70.  
 Davney, John, 137; Mary, 137.  
 Davy, Benjamin, 144; Elizabeth, 144.  
 Davey, Sarah, 53.  
 Dawborne, Priscilla, 170.  
 Dawes, Abraham, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 66; Judith, 13; Rob., 66.  
 Dawkes, Hannah, 224; Sarah, 91; William, 224.  
 Dawks, Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 167.  
 Dawling, Alice, 121; Charles, 121.  
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 183; Isabella, 8; Jane, 37; John, 5, 213; Judith, 213; Mary, 5; Richard, 37; William, 8.  
 Day, Anne, 66; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 113, 139, 141, 220; George, 66; James, 231; Jane,

- 21, 213; John, 41; Joseph, 213; Mary, 41; Nicholas, 141; Phillis, 231; Richard, 21; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 139.
- Dayles, Mathew, 193; Rebecca, 193.
- Dayroll, Frances, 130; Richard, 193.
- De Baudier, Susanne, 171.
- De Bel-Ebat, Henrietta D'Hug, 40.
- De Bendt, Daniel, 86; Sarah, 86.
- De Bouchery, Arnold, 209; Sarah, 209.
- De Fontainell, Elizabeth, 77; Nicolaes, 77.
- De Grange, Catherine, 102.
- De la Court, Bridget, 22.
- De la Grange, Mary Darrill, 202.
- De la Val, James, 171; Susanne, 171.
- De Labord, Elizabeth, 38.
- De Laine, Mary, 165; Peter, 165.
- De Lander, Nathaniel, 124; Rebecca, 124.
- De Quex, Alexander, 168; Frances, 168.
- Deacon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; Martha, 229; Nathaniel, 103; Priscilla, 103; William, 229.
- Deane, Ann, 166; Anne, 70, 188, 234; Bridgett, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 166; Hannah, 142; John, 224; Mary, 44, 149, 167; Matthew, 87; Sarah, 147; Susanne, 114; Thomas, 70, 234; William, 44, 149.
- Dearemer, John, 146; Sarah, 146; Steven, 116.
- Dearing, Elizabeth, 72; Laurence, 90; Mary, 90; Thomas, 72.
- Dearmer, Abraham, 3; Anne, 3.
- Deave, Mary, 35.
- Debenham, Bridget, 16; John, 16.
- Debman, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
- Debney, Mary, 138; Uriah, 138.
- Dee, Elizabeth, 88, 152; Margery, 129; Mary, 160, 196; Rowland, 152.
- Deeds, Susanne, 48.
- Deeley, James, 142; Mary, 142; Richard, 142, 226; William, 175, 176.
- Deely, John, 5, 7, 11, 22, 33; William, 236.
- Deering, Ann, 225; Mary, 225.
- Deeves, Robert, 174; Sarah, 174.
- Dell, Anne, 123; Foster, 191; John, 195; Lydia, 195; Magdalen, 61; Ralph, 61; Thomas, 191; William, 123.
- Delsey, Gabriel, 119; Mary, 119.
- Delton, Judith, 9; Robert, 9.
- Delves, Alderman, 175.
- Denby, Frances, 97; John, 97.
- Dendy, Mary, 56.
- Denne, John, 32; Mary, 32; Susanna, 234.
- Dennis, Elizabeth, 218; Joane, 15; Sarah, 183; Walter, 218.
- Deusper, Elizabeth, 125; Samuel, 125.
- Dent, Margaret, 129; Richard, 129.
- Derbyshire, John, 230.
- Dermod, Joane, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Des Touches, Catherine, 103.
- Des-Marets, Elizabeth, 82.
- Desborow, Christopher, 26; Mary, 26.
- Desmenett, Mary, 204.
- Dethwick, Frances, 124.
- Devenish, Elizabeth, 71; Emma, 230; Jane, 154; Thomas, 230.
- Deverge, Anne, 234; William, 234.
- Devon, Anne, 232; John, 232.
- Dewey, Elizabeth, 50.
- Dexter, Anne, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Deynoot, Christopher, 149; Mary, 149.
- Dickens, Abraham, 27; Judith, 27; Mary, 240.
- Dickenson, William, 64.
- Dickerson, Susanna, 190.
- Dickins, Hellen, 159; John, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 159.
- Dickinson, Anne, 77.
- Dickons, Edward, 4; Susanna, 4.
- Dickson, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 79; Sara, 79.
- Digbey, John, 56.
- Digby, Anne, 203; John, 203.
- Digge, Margaret, 66; —, 66.
- Dimblebee, Anne, 139; Edward, 139.
- Dingley, Anne, 64.
- Dingly, Catherine, 165.
- Disane, Anne, 163.
- Dish, John, 119; Soane, 119.
- Dison, Hannah, 113.
- Diston, Frances, 120; William, 120.
- Ditton, Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 112.
- Dix, Mary, 206; Robert, 206.
- Dixon, Anne, 44; Anthony, 122; Hanna, 185; Humfrey, 175; Margaret, 204; Martha, 142; Mary, 94, 122, 229; Michael, 94; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 44.
- Dobbins, Anne, 50; Robert, 50.
- Dobell, Walter, 127.
- Dobie, Mary, 236.
- Dobson, Katherine, 89; Penelope, 128; William, 89.
- Docminique, Alice, 131; Paul, 131.
- Dod, Elizabeth, 92; John, 41; Mary, 41; Timothy, 92.
- Dodd, Anne, 206; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 221; Hester, 200; John, 221; Martha, 204; Mary, 100; William, 200, 206.
- Dodley, Catherine, 58.
- Dodson, Frances, 44; Jeremy, 5; Margaret, 5; Susan, 147; Susanne, 146; William, 44.
- Dodsworth, Jane, 188; Jonathan, 188.
- Doegood, Martha, 5.
- Doer, Sarah, 42.
- Dolliffe, Ellen, 104; Robert, 104.
- Dolvin, Anne, 166.
- Done, Alice, 40; Anne, 40.
- Donne, Anne, 61; Roger, 61, 161.
- Donwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
- Dorant, Margaret, 74.
- Dore, Grace, 125; John, 125.
- Dorington, Jane, 48.
- Dorlen, John, 82; Margery, 82.
- Dorman, Elizabeth, 89; Margaret, 94; Thomas, 89.
- Dorrell, Anne, 16, 201; Rebecca, 116; William, 16.
- Dorsett, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67.
- Dorson, Mary, 165.
- Dort, Anne, 28; John, 28.
- Douce, Sarah, 92.
- Doudswell, Elizabeth, 85.
- Doughty, Jane, 231; Nathaniel, 231.
- Doull, William, 124.
- Douthwaite, Jane, 188.
- Dove, George, 221; Jane, 221; John, 173; Lucy, 173.
- Dover, Mary, 93.
- Dowdeswell, Catherine, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Dowding, Rebecca, 220; Richard, 220.
- Dowdswell, James, 18.
- Dowell, Elizabeth, 125.
- Dowle, Bridget, 80.
- Dowling, Abigail, 143; Frances, 120; John, 143, 228; Martha, 228; Robert, 120.
- Downe, Elkenah, 205; Margaret, 233.



Downer, Catherine, 91.  
 Downes, Anne, 8; Daniel, 56; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 155; Grace, 56; Hanna, 166, 205; Jane, 170; Margaret, 215; Noah, 49; Thomas, 155.  
 Dowse, John, 70, 176; Mary, 176; Rebeccah, 8; Sarah, 70.  
 Dowsett, Dorothy, 238.  
 Dozell, Martha, 217.  
 Drainer, Francis, 48; Mary, 48.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 56; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 23, 56; Henry, 66, 90, 107, 154, 202; Thomas, 124, 129.  
 Draper, Adry, 200; Mary, 175; Samuel, 133, 175; Sarah, 133.  
 Drayton, Anne, 123; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 214; Joseph, 214; Mary, 197; Thomas, 123.  
 Drew, Cuthbert, 121; Elizabeth, 121.  
 Drinckwater, Mary, 42.  
 Dring, Christian, 125; Judith, 6; Thomas, 125.  
 Driver, Frances, 23; Mary, 28; Miriam, 31; Richard, 31.  
 Drury, Anne, 13.  
 Dry, Elizabeth, 91, 104; Henry, 104.  
 Drybutter, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.  
 Du Mesnill, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.  
 Du Rocher, Anne, 50.  
 Du Sable, Alice, 110; Peter, 110.  
 Du Val, Margaret Frances, 138; Thomas, 138.  
 Dubber, Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158.  
 Ducie, Theodosia, 226.  
 Duck, Catherine, 153; John, 153.  
 Duche, Anne, 50, 52.  
 Ducye, Judith, 29; William, 29.  
 Dudfeild, Anne, 41; Isaac, 41.  
 Dudley, Abraham, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Miles, 235.  
 Dufour, Susanne, 158.  
 Duffy, Josias, 18; Sarah, 18.  
 Dugdale, Anne, 65; Bridget, 183; Mary, 28.  
 Duke, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 18, 43.  
 Dumaresq, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.  
 Dumont, Balt, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Dun, Anne, 187.  
 Dunce, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Duncker, Margaret, 207; William, 207.  
 Duncombe, Charity, 5.  
 Dungan, Cecily, 177; John, 177.  
 Dungate, Susanne, 218.  
 Dunk, Thomas, 237.  
 Dunke, Mary, 182; Thomas, 182.  
 Dunmore, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187.  
 Dunn, Mary, 193; William, 193.  
 Dunning, Ellinor, 204.  
 Dunwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.  
 Duppa, Henry, 230; James, 72; Sarah, 72.  
 Durant, Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 148; George, 93.  
 Durham, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Durling, Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 203.  
 Durrie, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.  
 Dutton, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 69, 138; John, 69, 188; Mary, 188; Peter, 138.  
 Dwarrie, Anne, 179; John, 179; Thomas, 179.  
 Dwayt, Frances, 14.  
 Dy, Sarah, 5.  
 Dyall, Honor, 179.  
 Dyer, Anne, 85; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 218; Hester, 87; James, 91; John, 66; Mary, 66, 178; William, 87.  
 Dyett, Margaret, 42.

Dyke, Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.  
 Dyngley, Mary, 43.  
 Dyose, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170.  
 Dyson, Alice, 149; Dorothy, 197; John, 197.  
 Dyvell, Elizabeth, 118.

## E

Eades, Henry, 167; Mary, 57; Richard, 186, 189, 204, 207; Sarah, 167.  
 Eagle, Elizabeth, 11, 89; Penelope, 89; Thomas, 11.  
 Eagles, Jane, 62.  
 Eales, Barnard, 207; Margaret, 207.  
 Eares, Mary, 30.  
 Earle, Henry, 211; Margaret, 211; Mary, 188.  
 Early, Elizabeth, 12.  
 East, Anne, 100, 209; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 26; George, 209; Henry, 175; Jane, 175; Mary, 86; Sara, 209; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 209.  
 Eastman, Frances, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Easton, Anne, 7; John, 7; Lownes, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Eastwood, Hester, 24; Sarah, 71; —, 14.  
 Eaton, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 196; John, 187, 230; Samuel, 196.  
 Eayre, Margaret, 120; William, 120.  
 Ebat. *See* Bel-Ebat.  
 Ebournne, Sarah, 34.  
 Ebrall, Joanna, 39; Samuel, 39.  
 Ebsworth, Mary, 114.  
 Eccleston, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Ecclestone, Mary, 229.  
 Ede, Martha, 223.  
 Edes, Richard, 232.  
 Edge, Grace, 120; John, 21; Sarah, 21.  
 Edington, Anne, 224.  
 Edlin, Abraham, 145; Anne, 2; John, 45; Rachell, 145; Sarah, 45.  
 Edlinden, Alice, 80; Christopher, 80.  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 93, 184; Thomas, 184.  
 Edmunds, Charity, 53; Elizabeth, 74; William, 74.  
 Edsull, Katherine, 29.  
 Edwards, Alice, 78, 131; Anne, 235; Benjamin, 232; Catherine, 167; Daniel, 140; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 22; Jeremiah, 235; John, 22, 64; Joseph, 181; Judith, 52; Margaret, 143; Martha, 140; Mary, 3, 4, 16; Rebecca, 181; Ruth, 18; Sara, 232; Sarah, 64, 138; Susanne, 58; Thomas, 4; Valentine, 16; William, 3, 52.  
 Eggleston, Mary, 211.  
 Eglesfield, Francis, 25.  
 Ekenbohm, Charles, 26; Elizabeth, 26.  
 Ekin, George, 90; Margaret, 90.  
 Elborowgh, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Elder, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Elderton, Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 152.  
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 80; Mary, 40; Ruth, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 40.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Eleis, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.  
 Elie, John, 141; Mary, 141.  
 Elliott, Francis, 76; Judith, 76.  
 Elkin, John, 146; Susan, 146.  
 Ellerry, Philip, 49; Sarah, 49.  
 Ellerton, Winifred, 134.  
 Ellford, Catherine, 20.

- Elliott, Alexander, 187; Anne, 93; Dorcas, 119; John, 93, 119; Mary, 187.  
 Ellis, Anne, 125; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 99, 102; Emma, 223; Henry, 128; John, 139; Martha, 60; Mary, 20, 38, 105, 207; Richard, 104; Robert, 20, 99; Sarah, 139; William, 102; —, 60.  
 Elloby, Susanna, 217.  
 Ellton, Susanne, 47.  
 Ellwood, Mary, 161.  
 Ellyott, Catherine, 95; George, 95.  
 Ellys, Sarah, 117.  
 Elmes, Sarah, 167.  
 Else, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Elsey, William, 3.  
 Elson, Mary, 95.  
 Elsum, Catherine, 219; John, 219.  
 Ely, Mary, 135.  
 Elton, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.  
 Elvin, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Elwill, Frances, 162; John, 162.  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 107, 206; Thomas, 206.  
 Elye, Richard, 107.  
 Emerson, Anne, 119, 202; Elizabeth, 49, 236; Jane, 28; John, 202, 236; Katherine, 152; Nicholas, 119.  
 Emery, Margaret, 83.  
 Emmett, Jane, 61; Morris, 46; Richard, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 61.  
 Emps, Frances, 227; Lyonell, 227.  
 Empson, Sarah, 165.  
 Emsell, Sarah, 49.  
 Enderby, Anne, 189; Nathaniel, 189.  
 Engham, Frances, 224.  
 English, Cassandra, 35; Dorothy, 138; Margaret, 174.  
 Enix, Elizabeth, 33; Nicholas, 33.  
 Ennis, John, 183; Sara, 183.  
 Enow, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 84.  
 Erwin, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Esson, Mary, 95.  
 Etheridge, Catherine, 132; Deborah, 159; Elizabeth, 8, 59, 181; Robert, 132, 159; Sarah, 150; William, 150.  
 Eustace, Sarah, 81.  
 Evans, Amy, 199; Anne, 86; Catherine, 205; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 120, 155; Judith, 185; Martha, 78; Mary, 82, 154; Richard, 112, 199; William, 154.  
 Evauson, Bethiah, 142.  
 Everard, Anne, 66; Mary, 155; Roger, 66; Thomas, 155.  
 Evered, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Everett, Mary, 106.  
 Evington, Anne, 180.  
 Evitt, George, 126; Mary, 126.  
 Evringham, John, 67; Mary, 67.  
 Ewen, Catherine, 236.  
 Ewer, John, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 Ewers, Grizell, 233.  
 Ewin, Barbara, 189.  
 Ewre, Cicilia, 31; Edward, 31.  
 Eyles, Henry, 120; Mary, 120, 162.  
 Eyne, William, 118.  
 Eyre, Anne, 43; John, 134.  
 Eyres, Mary, 7, 119; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 7.  
 Eyton, Elizabeth, 116; Ellena, 144; James, 32, 116; Jane, 32.
- F
- Fage, Jane, 48; Robert, 48.  
 Fagett, Anne, 128.  
 Fagg, Mary, 206.  
 Faichen, Mary, 193.  
 Fairebanck, Lydia, 185.  
 Faireclough, Frances, 1; Litton, 1.  
 Faifeield, Mary, 193.  
 Fairewather, Mary, 49; Timothy, 49.  
 Falkingham, Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24.  
 Falkner, Anne, 172; Edith, 217; George, 217; Grace, 172; Thomas, 172.  
 Falkon, John, 109; Susanna, 109.  
 Fann, Anne, 156; Dalila, 41.  
 Farhall, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Farine, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Farley, Jane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 198.  
 Farmer, Christopher, 239; Jane, 62; John, 62, 214; Ruth, 239; Sara, 183.  
 Farnborough, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.  
 Farnham, Mary, 159.  
 Farr, Anne, 70; Frances, 152; John, 35; Mary, 35, 141; Thomas, 174; William, 70, 152; Winifred, 174.  
 Farrant, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 162.  
 Farren, Amy, 44; Catherine, 7.  
 Farriner, Martha, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Farrington, Katherine, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Farvacks, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.  
 Fashion, Anne, 166; William, 166.  
 Fastridge, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.  
 Fastolf, Elizabeth, 229; Ellen, 221; John, 221.  
 Fatherly, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Fathers, Margaret, 226.  
 Faulconer, Hannah, 224.  
 Faulconer, Penelope, 170.  
 Faulkingham, John, 169; Katherine, 169.  
 Faulkner, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Faunce, Mary, 66.  
 Fawson, Mary, 62; Stephen, 62.  
 Faxon, Mary, 57; Richard, 57.  
 Feake, Dorothy, 45.  
 Feather, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Featherstone, Richard, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Febure. *See* Le Febure.  
 Febvre. *See* Le Febvre.  
 Feild, Arabella, 75; Elizabeth, 85; John, 75, 86; Mary, 15, 20, 86.  
 Feildeing, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Feilder, John, 137; Susanna, 137.  
 Feilding, Frances, 62; Henry, 62, 97.  
 Feist, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.  
 Feldwicke, Anne, 125; John, 125.  
 Fell, Elizabeth, 61, 102; Jane, 67; John, 61; Mary, 65.  
 Felleton, John, 143; Mary, 143.  
 Fellowes, Anne, 191; John, 123; Sara, 123.  
 Feltham, Amy, 44; Charles, 44.  
 Felton, Adam, 3.  
 Fendall, Elizabeth, 180; Lewis, 180.  
 Fenton, Anne, 238; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 238; Jeffrey, 31.  
 Ferebee, Nathaniel, 182; Sarah, 182.  
 Feriby, Sarah, 136.  
 Ferman, Jonathan, 142; Susanna, 142.  
 Ferne, Mary, 52.  
 Ferney, Frances, 107.  
 Feron, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.  
 Ferrars, John, 54.  
 Ferrell, John, 228; Mary, 228.

- Ferriby, Joane, 116 ; Nathaniell, 116.  
 Ferris, John, 77 ; Mary, 77.  
 Ferry, Frances, 144.  
 Festeaw, Jane, 170 ; Lewis, 170.  
 Fetter, Erasmus, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Mildred, 24.  
 Feiillet, Susanne, 50.  
 Few, Sarah, 236.  
 Fiacie, Phillis, 231.  
 Fickic, Benjamin, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.  
 Field, Anne, 160 ; Mary, 237.  
 Fifield, Alexander, 159 ; Anna, 159.  
 Figg, Lettice, 59.  
 Filbey, Anne, 217.  
 Filewood, John, 108 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 108.  
 Filkins, Joane, 174 ; Thomas, 174.  
 Filleter, Abraham, 83 ; Martha, 83 ; Ruth, 230.  
 Finch, Anne, 236 ; Daniell, 43 ; Edward, 123, 218 ; Elizabeth, 121, 199 ; Emme, 85 ; Esther, 123 ; George, 158 ; Jane, 218 ; John, 191, 199 ; Joseph, 45 ; Judith, 45 ; Mary, 40, 43, 96, 127, 158, 190 ; Sarah, 58, 68 ; Susanna, 168 ; Theodora, 61 ; Thomas, 58, 168.  
 Finche, Anne, 61.  
 Finn, Joane, 113 ; John, 113.  
 Firman, Jonathan, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 159.  
 Fish, Mary, 158 ; Susanne, 126 ; William, 126.  
 Fisher, Alice, 91 ; Anne, 79 ; Anthony, 153 ; Charity, 153 ; Elizabeth, 7, 98, 141, 148, 213, 216 ; George, 7, 180 ; Henry, 160 ; Jeremiah, 148 ; John, 67, 197 ; Katherine, 160 ; Mary, 67, 197 ; Richard, 79 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanne, 180 ; Thomas, 98 ; William, 91.  
 Fitch, Anne, 109, 176 ; Jane, 42 ; Joseph, 176 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 10 ; Rebecca, 10 ; Robert, 78 ; Thomas, 42.  
 Fitchsall, Jane, 20.  
 Fitz-Hugh, Anne, 163 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Leonard, 163 ; William, 155.  
 Fitz-Randolph, Hellen, 141 ; John, 141.  
 Fitz-Williams, Katherine, 160.  
 Fitzer, Elinor, 233.  
 Fitzhugh, Anne, 167 ; Ellinor, 113 ; Grace, 147 ; William, 113, 147.  
 Flampstead, Dorothy, 91 ; Francis, 91.  
 Flathers, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.  
 Flatman, Mary, 31.  
 Flavell, John, 218 ; Rebecca, 218.  
 Fleete, Francis, 16, 20, 29.  
 Fleetecroft, Anne, 101.  
 Fleming, Hannah, 46 ; Marmaduke, 46.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 173 ; Anne, 235 ; Edmund, 182 ; Elizabeth, 58, 128, 155 ; Emma, 223 ; Leonard, 41 ; Mary, 41 ; Thomas, 128, 235.  
 Flexney, Susanna, 44.  
 Flight, Bartholomew, 107 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Zebell, 107.  
 Flindell, Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 231.  
 Floare, Margaret, 143.  
 Flower, Thomas, 5, 176.  
 Flowerden, John, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 196.  
 Flowerdewe, John, 205 ; Rebecca, 205.  
 Floyd, John, 116 ; Magdalen, 46 ; Martha, 116 ; Richard, 46.  
 Fly, Anne, 199 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Foche, Aphwa, 212 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 96.  
 Fogg, Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.  
 Folconer, John, 194 ; Susan, 194.  
 Fole, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126.  
 Foley, Thomas, 135, 176.  
 Folgate, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Fontainell. *See* De Fontainell.  
 Foot, Elizabeth, 225 ; Mary, 224 ; William, 225.  
 Forbench, Henry, 18 ; Martha, 18.  
 Forbush, Margaret, 47.  
 Ford, Annie, 132 ; Edith, 123 ; Elizabeth, 75, 125 ; Mary, 29, 120, 173 ; Samuel, 173 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 120.  
 Fordge, Joane, 32.  
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 108 ; Mary, 191.  
 Forest, Susanna, 64 ; William, 64.  
 Forfait, Claudia, 37 ; John, 37.  
 Forgesson, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.  
 Forgie, Katherine, 28 ; Richard, 28.  
 Forman, Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75.  
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 123.  
 Forrester, Andrew, 160 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Susan, 160.  
 Fors. *See* Le Fors.  
 Forster, Susanne, 63 ; William, 63.  
 Fortesend, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Forth, Elizabeth, 19, 75 ; John, 75 ; Roger, 19.  
 Fortune, Rebecca, 193 ; William, 193.  
 Forty, Elizabeth, 25 ; Henry, 25, 88 ; Mary, 88.  
 Fosdike, Sarah, 59.  
 Foster, Abigail, 49 ; Christopher, 60 ; Elizabeth, 106, 131, 222 ; Henry, 49 ; James, 147, 163 ; John, 53, 131, 136 ; Joshua, 36 ; Luke, 136 ; Martha, 127 ; Mary, 53, 136, 190 ; Penelope, 89 ; Richard, 190, 222 ; Samuel, 89 ; Sarah, 60, 147 ; Susan, 36 ; —, 190.  
 Foukes, Amy, 32.  
 Fountaine, Mary, 124.  
 Fournesse, Henry, 164 ; Susanna, 164.  
 Fowke, Elizabeth, 77, 231 ; James, 77 ; Richard, 231.  
 Fowler, Katherine, 39 ; Mary, 111, 119 ; Thomas, 119.  
 Fowlkes, Joyce, 96 ; Simon, 96.  
 Fownes, Elizabeth, 186 ; William, 186.  
 Fox, Anne, 172 ; Christian, 127 ; Elizabeth, 138, 167, 229 ; Frances, 162 ; Francis, 127 ; Henry, 138 ; John, 13 ; Mathew, 231 ; Mary, 13, 92, 231 ; Rose, 109 ; Simon, 167 ; Thomas, 229.  
 Framingham, Amy, 32 ; Joseph, 32.  
 Frances, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Francis, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 233 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 110.  
 Franck, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218.  
 Francketts, Sarah, 197.  
 Francklin, Amy, 112 ; Anne, 153 ; Daniell, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59, 185 ; John, 112, 153 ; Lydia, 29 ; Mary, 17, 151, 206 ; Mathew, 206 ; Sarah, 113.  
 Francklyn, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 104 ; Nicholas, 57.  
 Francks, Joane, 23.  
 Franke, Christopher, 74 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Josiah, 169 ; Mary, 74.  
 Franklyn, James, 132 ; Mary, 132.  
 Frazer, Robert, 147 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Freckleton, Joane, 65.  
 Fred, Dorothy, 234 ; —, 234.  
 Freeman, Abigaell, 82 ; Anne, 41, 84 ; Elizabeth, 11, 38, 98, 104, 132, 211 ; Henry, 38, 212 ; John, 158, 211 ; Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 95, 158, 198 ; Mathew, 104 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 84 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 11, 82, 144, 198 ; William, 11 ; —, 84.  
 Freestone, Nicholas, 161.  
 Freind, Elizabeth, 35, 106, 238 ; Richard, 106, 238 ; Sarah, 45.  
 Fremantle, Daniel, 169 ; Joanna, 169.

- French, Anne, 68; Arabella, 75; Cicilia, 31; Elizabeth, 84, 213; Hannah, 201; Sarah, 96; William, 213; —, 68.  
 Frese, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39.  
 Friday, Sarah, 23.  
 Friend, Alice, 197; John, 197.  
 Frith, Anne, 201.  
 Fromaby, Anne, 137.  
 Fromanteel, Hannah, 175; Mordecay, 175.  
 Frontin, James, 48; Susanne, 48.  
 Frost, Anne, 236; George, 240; Joane, 104; Mary, 183, 240; Thomas, 183; William, 236.  
 Fry, Mary, 103; William, 103.  
 Fryer, Anthony, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 212; Richard, 212.  
 Fulches, Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 31.  
 Fulham, Constance, 202.  
 Fuller, Anne, 65; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 141, 144; John, 141; Mary, 6, 230; William, 65.  
 Furler, Anne, 180.  
 Furnace, Mary, 107; Susanna, 164; William, 164.  
 Furney, Anne, 45; William, 45.  
 Furrell, Mary, 60.  
 Furrill, Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 61.  
 Fussell, John, 147; Joyce, 147.  
 Futter, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Fyfield, Mary, 118; Richard, 118.  
 Fyge, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Fynch, Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 20, 49; Margaret, 24.
- G
- Gaches, Mary, 106; Ramond, 106.  
 Gael, Isaac, 105; Muriel, 106.  
 Gage, Anne, 179; Henry, 179; Mary, 69.  
 Gale, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 31, 201; Hannah, 174; Henry, 237; Marling, 201; Mary, 98, 237; Richard, 31; Robert, 31, 98; Thomas, 238.  
 Galland, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 78; William, 59.  
 Gallop, Charity, 5; George, 5.  
 Galloway, Anne, 17; John, 17.  
 Gamball, Mary, 117; Priscilla, 127; Thomas, 117.  
 Gamble, Mary, 22; William, 22.  
 Gandy, Anne, 188; John, 188.  
 Gantlett, Susanna, 209.  
 Gantois, Henri, 47; Jane, 47.  
 Gape, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Garbott, Anne, 166.  
 Garden, George, 124.  
 Gardiner, Margaret, 138; Mary, 86; Ralph, 86.  
 Gardner, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 152, 219, 224; Jane, 213; Mary, 112, 219; Ralph, 224; Susanne, 69.  
 Gare, Henry, 160; Mary, 160.  
 Garrill, Joane, 65; John, 65.  
 Garland, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 204; Mary, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Garlick, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.  
 Garner, Anna, 190; Phillip, 190.  
 Garnett, Augustin, 224.  
 Garnum, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Garrall, Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 32.  
 Garret, Mary, 105; Samuell, 105.  
 Garrett, Grace, 20; Hannah, 194, 221; John, 188, 226; Sara, 90, 188; Theodosia, 226; Thomas, 20, 221; William, 90.  
 Garston, Christopher, 124; Martha, 124.  
 Gascar, Mary, 95; William, 95.  
 Gascoigne, Dorothy, 6; John, 6.  
 Gasker, Mary, 152.  
 Gasley, Mary, 149.  
 Gates, Avelin, 213; Elizabeth, 44; Tryphosa, 118; William, 213.  
 Gatford, Anne, 172; John, 172.  
 Gatton, John, 126; Mary, 126.  
 Gauder, Rachell, 83; Timothy, 83.  
 Gavell, Anne, 91; Susanne, 47.  
 Gavill, Margaret, 195.  
 Gawen, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 122.  
 Gawton, Anne, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Gay, Anthony, 99; Joanna, 99.  
 Gayer, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Gayree, Christopher, 124; Mary, 124.  
 Geare, John, 169.  
 Geary, Martha, 170.  
 Geast, Frances, 4; Richard, 4.  
 Gee, Anna, 11; Catherine, 144; Mary, 103.  
 Gent, Mary, 120.  
 George, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 144; John, 2, 144; Luce, 2.  
 Gerard, Hen., 15, 36.  
 Gester, Anne, 117; Nicholas, 117.  
 Gibb, James, 81; Margaret, 81.  
 Gibbard, Mary, 144; Richard, 144.  
 Gibbs, Abigail, 143.  
 Gibbins, Catherine, 203; William, 203.  
 Gibbon, Edward, 88; John, 229; Martha, 88; Mary, 26, 186.  
 Gibbons, Anstice, 81; John, 81.  
 Gibbs, Anthony, 173; Eliza, 135; Margaret, 200; Mary, 108, 140; Samuell, 140.  
 Gibson, Alice, 115; John, 6, 135; Margaret, 116; Mary, 6, 97; Richard, 115; Sarah, 220.  
 Giddings, Jane, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Gidney, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Gidoine, Catherine, 177.  
 Gear, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.  
 Giffard, Bridgett, 129.  
 Gifford, Bridgett, 26; Frances, 150; Hannah, 217; James, 217; Thomas, 26, 150.  
 Gilbert, Anne, 59, 173, 179; Davenport, 221; Elizabeth, 68; Gilbert, 152; Jane, 221; John, 173; Richard, 97; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 133, 179; William, 68.  
 Gilborne, Lydia, 180; Percivall, 180.  
 Gilbourne, Susan, 195.  
 Giles, Joane, 9, 169; John, 240; Martha, 42; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 42.  
 Gilham, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Gill, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 68; George, 125, 189; James, 68; Jane, 125; Susanne, 189.  
 Gillett, David, 58; Mary, 58.  
 Gillham, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Gilling, Jane, 15.  
 Gillmore, Edith, 201; John, 201.  
 Gillyflower, Martha, 10; Matthew, 10.  
 Girle, Henry, 192; Mary, 5.  
 Gisby, Susanna, 30.  
 Gisligham, Elizabeth, 97; Joane, 97.  
 Gisson, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Githyon, Mary, 189.  
 Gittins, Mary, 118.  
 Gladman, Anne, 69.  
 Glandvil, Ruth, 21.  
 Glasbrooke, Thomas, 212, 216, 238.  
 Glascock, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 178; William, 102.

- Glass, Mary, 178.  
 Glasse, —, 121.  
 Glaziour, Alice, 91; Priscilla, 135.  
 Gleave, Thomas, 237.  
 Gleed, Mary, 236.  
 Glinister, Christian, 118; Judith, 46.  
 Glissell, Agnes, 171; Robert, 171.  
 Glover, Alexander, 43; Anne, 9, 136; Elizabeth, 114; Joshuan, 178; Joyce, 236; Martha, 43.  
 Glynister, John, 92; Marian, 92.  
 Goad, Jane, 128.  
 Goadwin, Samuel, 158.  
 Godbee, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.  
 Goddar, Elizabeth, 157; Isaac, 157.  
 Goddard, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 176; John, 228; Joseph, 211; Margaret, 130; Mary, 228; Sarah, 12.  
 Godden, Judith, 3.  
 Goddwin, Rebecca, 2.  
 Godfray, Alice, 110; Isaack, 110.  
 Godfrey, Andrew, 231; Anne, 230; Bartholomew, 7; Benjamin, 113, 116; Edward, 38; Elianor, 7; Elizabeth, 9, 94, 113, 116, 182; Frances, 139; Joane, 77; John, 230; Judith, 231; Margaret, 22; Mary, 38, 118; Richard, 139; Samuel, 116; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 151.  
 Godman, Anne, 183; Dorothy, 81; Edward, 89, 183; Sarah, 89; William, 81.  
 Godolphin, Sarah, 76.  
 Goff, Mary, 145.  
 Goffe, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 219; Nicholas, 219; Robert, 7, 58; Stephen, 13; Unity, 58.  
 Gogle, Mary, 239; Thomas, 239.  
 Gold, Anne, 191; Hannah, 174; Henry, 174; Sarah, 63.  
 Golding, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 186; John, 235; Joseph, 4; Martha, 235; Sarah, 4.  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 133, 229; John, 133, 185; Susan, 185.  
 Golibrand, John, 170; Lydia, 170.  
 Goltz, Deborah, 199.  
 Good, Ellis, 236; Margaret, 70; Mary, 236.  
 Goodall, Alexander, 153; Catherine, 153; Margaret, 192; Mary, 103; Richard, 122; Sarah, 207.  
 Goodbourne, Catherine, 161; Leonard, 161.  
 Goodchill, Margaret, 119.  
 Goode, Margaret, 21; Rebecca, 167; William, 21.  
 Goodell, Bartholomew, 20; Frances, 20.  
 Goodhand, Jane, 103.  
 Goodhugh, Richard, 171; Sara, 171.  
 Goodines, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Goodlad, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Goodman, Frances, 156; Richard, 188; Susanne, 32, 180; Thomas, 32.  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Goodriche, Ellen, 110.  
 Goodwin, Abigaell, 13; Anne, 30, 95; Burten, 13; Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Judith, 3; Mary, 105.  
 Goodyeare, Hannah, 4; John, 4.  
 Gopp, Frances, 193; Icabod, 118; James, 193; Jehabod, 193; Mary, 118.  
 Gordell, Anne, 132.  
 Goringe, Emme, 11.  
 Gore, Elizabeth, 113; Susan, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 113.  
 Goreham, Joane, 92.  
 Gorham, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.  
 Gorssuch, Frances, 1; Robert, 1.  
 Gorstfellow, Anne, 93.  
 Gosfright, Dorothy, 210; Richard, 210.  
 Gosling, Edward, 200; Mary, 197, 200; Robert, 197.  
 Gosnit, Judith, 153; Roger, 153.  
 Gosse, Elizabeth, 154; James, 32; Jane, 32.  
 Gostlin, Anne, 23; Edmund, 23.  
 Gostwyk, Joanna, 122; William, 122.  
 Goswell, Anne, 107.  
 Gotobed, Amy, 154; Francis, 154.  
 Gott, Edith, 18.  
 Gouge, Elizabeth, 15; Esther, 123.  
 Gould, Alice, 232; James, 133; John, 17; Martha, 17; Michael, 232; Sarah, 133.  
 Goulding, Anne, 75; John, 75.  
 Goulsmith, Anne, 40; John, 40.  
 Gover, Dorothy, 226; James, 226.  
 Gower, Martha, 170; Phillip, 170.  
 Grainge, Abigail, 183; Crisp, 183.  
 Grainger, Benjamin, 51, 80, 135; Mary, 51, 135; Sarah, 80.  
 Grandele, Anne, 233.  
 Grange. *See* De Grange, *and also* De la Grange.  
 Granger, John, 189; Peircifull, 6; Sarah, 6.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 109; John, 109, 139.  
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 112, 130; James, 130; Susan, 220.  
 Grassingham, Elizabeth, 67; Roger, 67.  
 Graunt, Alice, 25; Ellinor, 33; John, 25.  
 Grave, Mary, 183.  
 Gravenor, Edward, 137; Hope, 137.  
 Graves, Catherine, 235; Elinor, 192; Henry, 192; Joane, 108; Martha, 21; Mary, 21; Sussana, 201; Thomas, 201.  
 Gray, Anne, 194; Bedford, 200, 211; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 81; James, 194; Jane, 168; John, 225; Joseph, 182; Mary, 121; Sarah, 144, 225; William, 81.  
 Grayford, Sarah, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Grayham, Mary, 24.  
 Greathed, Jane, 31; John, 31.  
 Green, Martha, 163; Sarah, 155.  
 Greene, Abigail, 49; Anne, 188; Dorcas, 167; Edward, 60, 145, 203; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 92, 132, 226; Frances, 226; Francis, 38; Grace, 160; Hugh, 44; James, 81; Jane, 55, 67, 167; John, 40, 53, 193; Martha, 145; Mary, 15, 38, 60, 143, 203, 222; Nathan, 132; Richard, 143, 167; Robert, 79, 142; Sarah, 53, 81, 156; Susanne, 38; Thomas, 38; William, 55, 222, 226.  
 Greeneway, John, 73; Sarah, 73.  
 Greenham, Rose, 173.  
 Greenhill, Elizabeth, 63; Judith, 207; Samuel, 207; William, 63.  
 Greening, Elizabeth, 137; Sarah, 173.  
 Greenway, Christian, 124; Elizabeth, 235; Hellen, 72; Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Greenwood, Alice, 58; John, 58; Sara, 197.  
 Gregg, John, 195; Mary, 210.  
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.  
 Gregorie, Elizabeth, 37; Philip, 37.  
 Gregory, Abraham, 70; Alice, 98; Ambrose, 98; Bridgett, 35, 201; Charles, 53; Christian, 39, 208; Clement, 24; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 217; Francis, 14; Jacob, 208; James, 35; Jeremiah, 24; John, 221; Katherine, 221; Margaret, 7; Margaret, 154; Mary, 8, 26, 53, 176; Nicholas, 26; Susan, 24; Thomas, 8, 39; William, 216.

- Grenells, Mary, 24 ; Rowland, 24.  
 Gressingham, John, 201.  
 Gretton, Charles, 202 ; Mary, 202.  
 Grey, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 223 ; Margaret, 223.  
 Grice, Elizabeth, 149 ; John, 149 ; Judith, 145 ;  
 Mary, 51 ; Sarah, 51 ; Thomas, 145, 149.  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 114 ; Frances, 64 ; John, 64,  
 136 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 136 ; Susan, 146 ;  
 Thomas, 114 ; William, 137.  
 Griffith, Cicily, 127 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; James,  
 127 ; Jeremiah, 197 ; Lucie, 189 ; Mary, 197 ;  
 Sarah, 122 ; Tho., 39 ; William, 122.  
 Grigg, Anne, 137 ; Elizabeth, 130, 223 ; Rose,  
 195.  
 Grimes, Elizabeth, 131 ; Susanne, 57.  
 Grimley, Jane, 227 ; Symon, 227.  
 Grimmett, Susanne, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Grimsby, Joane, 230.  
 Grimstead, Martha, 235.  
 Grindon, Thomas, 40.  
 Grinfeild, Mary, 239.  
 Grinsell, Elizabeth, 101 ; Mary, 101.  
 Grissell, Anne, 51.  
 Groom, Anne, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Groombridge, Alice, 170 ; John, 170.  
 Groome, Samuel, 173 ; Susanne, 173.  
 Grosvenor, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.  
 Grove, Alice, 102 ; Martha, 83, 211 ; Mary, 22 ;  
 Rayner, 211 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 22.  
 Grover, Patience, 95 ; Sarah, 137, 157 ; William,  
 137.  
 Groves, Christian, 208 ; Dorothy, 86 ; Elizabeth,  
 150 ; John, 208 ; Richard, 86 ; —, 208.  
 Growdon, Deborah, 158 ; Richard, 71, 158.  
 Gruché, Francis, 32 ; Mary, 32.  
 Grune, Edward, 124 ; Frances, 124.  
 Gryst, Anne, 214 ; John, 214.  
 Guardis, Alice, 81.  
 Guatkins, Esther, 3 ; John, 3.  
 Gubbins, Mary, 43.  
 Guilford, Anne, 168 ; —, 168.  
 Gull, Andrew, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119.  
 Gullifer, Elizabeth, 108 ; Richard, 108.  
 Gundy, Frances, 97.  
 Gunne, Cecily, 66 ; Jeffery, 66.  
 Gunston, Arabella, 8 ; Gamaliell, 8 ; Joane, 174.  
 Gunton, Martha, 20 ; Sarah, 111.  
 Gurden, Anne, 191 ; John, 191.  
 Gurgen, Martha, 145.  
 Gurle, Joyce, 176 ; Leonard, 176.  
 Gurnell, Bridget, 65 ; Miles, 65.  
 Gurney, John, 14 ; Mary, 14, 17 ; Thomas, 17.  
 Gutch, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.  
 Gutsole, Jone, 233 ; William, 233.  
 Guttridge, Dyana, 212.  
 Guy, Elizabeth, 160 ; Hanna, 185 ; Mary, 89 ;  
 Richard, 89 ; Robert, 11 ; Sarah, 11, 89 ; Wil-  
 liam, 185.  
 Guyott, Alice, 15.  
 Gwatkin, John, 97 ; Martha, 97.  
 Gwellames, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.  
 Gwin, Anne, 11.  
 Gwinnap, Martha, 100 ; William, 100.  
 Gyles, Anne, 194 ; Benjamin, 87 ; Martha, 87.  
 Gynes, Amy, 112.  
 Hackshaw, Alling, 210 ; Sarah, 210.  
 Hadden, John, 42.  
 Haddram, Temperance, 150.  
 Hadley, James, 117, 202, 209, 213, 217, 220, 227.  
 Hadrett, Anne, 77 ; John, 77.  
 Haffett, John, 151 ; Sarah, 151.  
 Hagar, George, 106 ; Mary, 106 ; Sarah, 106.  
 Hager, Isabelle, 32.  
 Hage, John, 20 ; Priscilla, 20.  
 Haines, Phœbe, 79 ; Sarah, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Haire, Frances, 99 ; William, 99.  
 Haise, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Hait, Rebecca, 32.  
 Halcombe, Elizabeth, 218 ; William, 218.  
 Halcott, Jane, 89.  
 Hale, Alice, 105 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Helen, 198 ;  
 Thomas, 105.  
 Hales, Andricina, 225 ; Judith, 206 ; Richard,  
 158 ; Susanna, 158.  
 Haley, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28.  
 Half-Acre, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Halfheid, Edmund, 177 ; Jane, 177.  
 Halford, Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Re-  
 becca, 35 ; Thomas, 35.  
 Hall, Alice, 179 ; Anne, 11, 107, 110 ; Edward,  
 111 ; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 153 ; Ellin, 149 ; Ellinor,  
 33 ; Francis, 33, 158 ; Hannah, 201 ; Isabella,  
 125 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 3, 4, 11, 57, 110 ; Joseph,  
 28 ; Keziah, 111 ; Mary, 39, 41, 50 ; Rebecca,  
 33 ; Robert, 107 ; Samuel, 201 ; Susan, 32,  
 110 ; Susanne, 158 ; Suzanna, 234 ; William,  
 50, 125.  
 Hallaway, Mary, 8.  
 Hallett, Charles, 44 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary, 43.  
 Halley, Thomas, 19, 30.  
 Halloway, Anne, 26.  
 Halsey, Judith, 113 ; Sarah, 219.  
 Halshead, Susanne, 190.  
 Halso, Jane, 66.  
 Halsted, George, 78 ; Martha, 79.  
 Halton, Elizabeth, 113, 177 ; John, 177 ; Thomas,  
 113.  
 Ham, Jane, 49 ; Mathew, 49.  
 Hamblin, Elizabeth, 84 ; Isabell, 49.  
 Hambly, Sarah, 36 ; William, 36.  
 Hamby, Anne, 180 ; Charles, 64, 180.  
 Hames, Bridgett, 199.  
 Hamlin, Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103.  
 Hamman, Susan, 212.  
 Hammon, Anne, 173 ; Robert, 173.  
 Hammond, Alexander, 94 ; Alice, 239 ; Anne,  
 66, 133 ; Benjamin, 233 ; Cicily, 203 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 94 ; Henry, 200 ; Joane, 155 ; Margaret,  
 200 ; Owen, 99 ; Rebecca, 233 ; Susanna, 99 ;  
 William, 239.  
 Hamock, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Hamond, Anne, 119 ; Dorothy, 225 ; George,  
 111 ; Mary, 77, 171 ; Richard, 77 ; Sarah, 111.  
 Hamor, Joanna, 24.  
 Hampden, Anne, 3 ; John, 137 ; Sarah, 137.  
 Hampton, Anne, 68 ; Elizabeth, 113, 132 ; Judith,  
 185 ; Mary, 35, 186 ; Thomas, 68 ; William,  
 185.  
 Ham'erton, Mary, 48 ; Richard, 48.  
 Ham'ond, Jane, 62 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Hanbury, Mary, 86.  
 Hancock, Anne, 79, 111 ; Elizabeth, 38, 130 ;  
 Jane, 113 ; Mary, 66 ; Robert, 79 ; William,  
 38, 111.  
 Hancoke, Susan, 24.  
 Hanger, Sarah, 41.

## H

Hacherly, Mary, 39.  
 Hack, Dorothy, 42.

- Hanly, Elizabeth, 106 ; William, 103.  
 Hanmore, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Hannington, Jane, 207.  
 Hannis, John, 160 ; Thomazine, 160.  
 Hanscombe, Anne, 226 ; John, 226.  
 Hanson, Anne, 233 ; Joyce, 64.  
 Hanwell, Christopher, 82 ; Martha, 82.  
 Happy, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Harabin, Richard, 223, 226, 228.  
 Harbart, Sarah, 53 ; William, 53.  
 Harbin, Mary, 235 ; Morgan, 235 ; Richard, 188, 214 ; —, 199.  
 Harborough, Abraham, 235.  
 Harbrough, Abraham, 176.  
 Harbyn, Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 108.  
 Harding, Andrew, 113 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 114 ; Rebecca, 150 ; —, 150.  
 Hardy, Anne, 66 ; Joseph, 66 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38.  
 Hare, Agnes, 171 ; Anne, 18 ; Frances, 99 ; William, 99.  
 Harfenden, Mary, 44.  
 Harford, Bristock, 213 ; Frances, 213.  
 Hargrave, John, 196.  
 Harlow, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Martha, 121.  
 Harman, Anne, 20 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 142 ; Henry, 142 ; Mary, 5, 136, 203 ; Philip, 5 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 20, 136.  
 Harmer, Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 116 ; Francis, 84 ; Susanna, 45 ; William, 116.  
 Harnett, Mary, 101.  
 Harper, Ann, 34 ; Charles, 24 ; Elizabeth, 10, 59 ; Esther, 47 ; Henry, 47 ; James, 10 ; Leonard, 34 ; Susanne, 24.  
 Harpur, Anne, 51.  
 Harres, Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101.  
 Harrington, Hannah, 220 ; Henry, 220.  
 Harris, Abraham, 157 ; Alice, 38 ; Anne, 26, 39 ; Charles, 51 ; Deborah, 117 ; Dorothy, 54, 234 ; Elizabeth, 27, 68, 142 ; Esther, 194 ; George, 145 ; Hanna, 180 ; Hannah, 95 ; Honor, 20 ; James, 20, 234 ; Joanna, 51 ; John, 27, 47, 62, 117 ; Margaret, 106 ; Margery, 95 ; Mary, 62, 121, 142, 145, 234 ; Phoebe, 47 ; Richard, 121, 187, 234 ; Samuel, 39 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 95 ; Susanne, 32 ; Thomas, 106 ; William, 38.  
 Harrison, Charles, 16 ; Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 80, 169, 226 ; Hannah, 167 ; John, 80, 143 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 16, 44 ; Peter, 44 ; Rebecca, 200 ; Sara, 143 ; William, 167, 210 ; —, 238.  
 Harwood, Diana, 12 ; Richard, 12.  
 Hart, Elizabeth, 22 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 125, 136 ; Michael, 136 ; Richard, 125 ; Sarah, 238 ; Thomas, 24.  
 Hartfleete, Mary, 110.  
 Hartford, William, 161.  
 Hartley, Anne, 108 ; Anthony, 106 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 108.  
 Harton, Mary, 108 ; Oliver, 108.  
 Hartree, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Hartrop, Elizabeth, 121 ; Thomas, 121.  
 Hartwell, Avis, 93 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Gabriell, 93 ; Martha, 84.  
 Harvey, Alice, 159 ; Anne, 64, 115 ; Christopher, 64 ; Edmund, 133 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Frances, 128 ; George, 159 ; James, 29 ; Jane, 69, 133 ; John, 69 ; Joseph, 115 ; Judith, 131 ; Margaret, 81 ; Sara, 186 ; Stephen, 186 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Harvy, Cornelia, 202 ; John, 202.  
 Harwar, Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 200 ; Samuel, 213.  
 Harwood, Jane, 39.  
 Hasham, Anne, 58 ; Nicholas, 58.  
 Haslewood, Cuthbert, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Mary, 216 ; Thomas, 216.  
 Hassard, Frances, 4 ; Giles, 4.  
 Hasselborn, Jacob, 143.  
 Hassell, Joshua, 155 ; Sarah, 155.  
 Hastings, Anne, 182.  
 Hatch, Avis, 212 ; Catherine, 138 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 112 ; Ursula, 191.  
 Hatchett, Catherine, 167.  
 Hatfield, Anne, 135.  
 Hatley, Elizabeth, 218 ; Frances, 165 ; Ralph, 165, 226.  
 Hatrell, Anne, 189 ; Elizabeth, 72.  
 Hattley, Benjamin, 141 ; Mary, 141.  
 Hatton, Anna, 9 ; Anna, 141 ; Constance, 165 ; Dorothy, 91 ; Edith, 200 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Mary, 126 ; Samuel, 165.  
 Hauchecorne, John, 146 ; Susanne, 146.  
 Haughton, Anne, 10 ; Samuel, 10.  
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Hawett, Nicholas, 73 ; Sarah, 73.  
 Hawke, Mary, 40 ; Stephen, 40.  
 Hawkes, Alice, 201 ; Christopher, 55 ; Grace, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Thomas, 201.  
 Hawkings, Richard, 122 ; Susanna, 122.  
 Hawkins, Abigaell, 38 ; Anne, 12, 77 ; Awdrey, 44 ; Cleophas, 38 ; Elizabeth, 4, 100, 134, 172, 188 ; George, 172 ; Hannah, 234 ; Hester, 50 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 100, 188, 211 ; Mary, 26, 61, 125 ; Richard, 61 ; Sara, 211 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 4, 234.  
 Hawlings, Mary, 16.  
 Hawse, Anne, 140 ; Nathaniel, 140.  
 Hawthorne, Hannah, 214 ; Nathaniel, 214.  
 Haycock, Elizabeth, 88 ; Martha, 122.  
 Hayden, John, 25 ; Martha, 25.  
 Haydocke, Theophilus, 139.  
 Haydon, John, 83 ; Susanne, 83.  
 Haydye, James, 64 ; Sarah, 64.  
 Hayes, Benjamin, 221 ; Christopher, 76 ; Edmund, 208 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Joane, 169 ; Sarah, 73, 76.  
 Hayhurst, Mary, 98.  
 Hayles, Mary, 220 ; Michael, 220.  
 Haylin, Elizabeth, 34 ; Richard, 34.  
 Haymer, Nathaniel, 5 ; Rebecca, 5.  
 Haynes, Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 100, 113, 184 ; John, 100, 209 ; Jonathan, 227 ; Rebecca, 209 ; William, 157.  
 Hayton, Anne, 3 ; Mary, 3.  
 Hayward, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Frances, 158 ; John, 93 ; Joseph, 191 ; Robert, 104 ; Samuel, 29 ; Sarah, 29, 134.  
 Hazard, Roger, 148.  
 Head, Abigail, 93 ; Anne, 183 ; Anthony, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 187 ; William, 93.  
 Headlam, Margaret, 141.  
 Headland, Prudence, 36 ; Thomas, 36.  
 Heakfeild, Anne, 77.  
 Healing, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Heames, Elizabeth, 233 ; Francis, 233.  
 Heard, Edward, 86 ; Hannah, 229 ; Joane, 33 ; Mary, 86.  
 Hearndell, Sarah, 108.  
 Hearne, Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220.  
 Heasman, Martha, 237 ; Thomas, 237.

- Heath, Daniel, 193 ; Elizabeth, 118, 201 ; Ellinor, 42 ; Hellen, 53 ; James, 118 ; Jane, 127 ; John, 42 ; Lettice, 199 ; Lydia, 69 ; Mary, 204, 239 ; Rebecca, 193 ; Stephen, 53 ; William, 127 ; —, 199.
- Heathe, Mary, 68 ; William, 68.
- Heathfeild, Anne, 77.
- Heaver, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
- Hebner, Magdalen, 37.
- Heckell, Anne, 11 ; Ludovicus, 11.
- Heddin, Anne, 112 ; Robert, 112.
- Hedding, Hannah, 56.
- Hedelot, Magdalen, 97.
- Hedge, Jane, 190.
- Hedges, Elizabeth, 65, 145 ; Mary, 197 ; Robert, 65 ; Susanna, 53 ; Susanne, 53 ; William, 53.
- Hedley, Mary, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
- Heekes, John, 34 ; Judith, 34.
- Helliard, Agnes, 86.
- Hemingway, Anne, 55 ; John, 55.
- Hemming, Augustin, 236 ; Dorothy, 236.
- Hensley, Edward, 215 ; Margaret, 215.
- Hensworth, Francis, 76 ; Mary, 76.
- Henborrowe, Ambrose, 64 ; Hannah, 64.
- Henburg, Sarah, 122.
- Hendrick, Mercy, 63.
- Henger, Jeremy, 43 ; Mary, 43.
- Henly, Frances, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
- Hensley, Elizabeth, 161.
- Hensman, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Joseph, 169 ; William, 110.
- Heppingstall, Elizabeth, 227 ; Robert, 227.
- Herald, Priscilla, 67.
- Heraut, Margaret, 63.
- Herbert, Anne, 187 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 187 ; Mary, 69, 124 ; Sarah, 184 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 69.
- Herd, Dorothy, 49.
- Herington, James, 25 ; Rebecca, 25.
- Heris, Alice, 110.
- Herle, John, 21.
- Herne, Anne, 128 ; Benjamin, 105 ; Clement, 131 ; Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 94, 184 ; Frances, 131 ; George, 128 ; Joane, 60 ; John, 65, 94, 153 ; Mary, 184.
- Herre. *See* La Herre.
- Herriett, Mary, 155.
- Herring, Ellen, 30 ; Robert, 30.
- Hester, Elizabeth, 32 ; Sarah, 36.
- Hewet, Sarah, 73.
- Hewett, Dorothy, 63 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 63, 88.
- Heyes, Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
- Heyfeild, Mary, 28.
- Heygate, Anne, 59 ; Ralph, 59.
- Hibberd, Martha, 37 ; William, 37.
- Hibert, Christian, 208 ; Dr. Henry, 208.
- Hickby, Anne, 60.
- Hickes, Anne, 133.
- Hickford, Sarah, 154.
- Hickman, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 112, 186.
- Hickmott, Mary, 123.
- Hicks, Elizabeth, 177 ; Hellen, 103 ; Mary, 142 ; Susanna, 232 ; William, 177, 232.
- Hide, Elizabeth, 109 ; Margaret, 154 ; Robert, 154 ; William, 109.
- Hier, Elizabeth, 12.
- Hiett, Alice, 227 ; Richard, 227.
- Higge, Elizabeth, 134.
- Higgins, Catherine, 56 ; John, 56.
- Higgins, Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 191 ; Margaret, 79 ; Nathaniel, 79 ; Susanne, 79.
- Higginson, Judith, 89 ; Robert, 89.
- Higgs, Ellinor, 135.
- Highcroft, Elizabeth, 137 ; William John, 137.
- Hight, Elizabeth, 21.
- Higson, Esther, 32 ; John, 32.
- Hijmers, Catherine, 20 ; Joseph, 20.
- Hilder, Edward, 199 ; Lettice, 199.
- Hildesly, Elizabeth, 90 ; Richard, 90.
- Hildor, Hannah, 57 ; William, 57.
- Hill, Anne, 6, 18, 107, 149 ; Arthur, 83 ; Audrey, 63 ; Bartholomew, 197 ; Christopher, 81 ; Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 31, 35, 107, 133 ; Grace, 33 ; Honor, 204 ; Jane, 31, 121 ; Joane, 209 ; John, 18, 85, 107, 133, 189, 191 ; Judith, 35, 85 ; Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 66, 198, 234 ; Magnus, 133 ; Martha, 83 ; Mary, 55, 73, 152, 188, 232 ; May, 149 ; Nathaniel, 120 ; Robert, 142, 143 ; Sarah, 50, 81, 104, 197 ; Stephen, 174, 203 ; Thomas, 73, 104 ; William, 6, 63, 232.
- Hiller, John, 148 ; Mary, 148.
- Hilliard, Hellen, 53 ; Lydia, 69 ; Samuell, 69.
- Hillor, Mary, 123.
- Hills, Anne, 59, 96 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Walter, 59.
- Hilton, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
- Hilton, James, 184 ; Mary, 184.
- Hind, Elizabeth, 26 ; Mary, 118 ; Nicholas, 118.
- Hinde, Abraham, 130, 210 ; Anne, 225 ; Elizabeth, 62, 130, 210 ; James, 62 ; Judith, 46 ; Robert, 46.
- Hinge, Elizabeth, 98.
- Hinman, Jane, 91 ; Michael, 91.
- Hinson, Anne, 17.
- Hinton, Barbara, 189 ; Benjamin, 83 ; Edward, 219 ; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 183 ; Henry, 152 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Sarah, 76, 219 ; Thomas, 189 ; William, 116.
- Hippisley, Mary, 217 ; William, 217.
- Hippisly, John, 135 ; Priscilla, 135.
- Hissey, Catherine, 172 ; Robert, 172.
- Hitcham, Dorothy, 37 ; Robert, 37.
- Hitchcock, Edward, 3 ; Margaret, 3.
- Hitching, Margaret, 171.
- Hoare, Elizabeth, 143 ; Henry, 190 ; Jane, 108, 190.
- Hobbes, Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
- Hobbley, Anne, 164.
- Hobbs, Anne, 101, 209 ; Catherine, 63 ; Elizabeth, 4, 181, 219 ; George, 63 ; John, 231 ; Joseph, 115 ; Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227 ; Unice, 116 ; William, 219.
- Hockham, Rebecca, 65 ; Robert, 65.
- Hockson, Hannah, 189.
- Hodgekin, Vincent, 196.
- Hodges, Daniel, 231 ; Elizabeth, 42, 138 ; John, 42 ; Margaret, 130 ; Mary, 231 ; William, 130.
- Hodgetts, George, 195 ; Mary, 195.
- Hodgkin, Hanna, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
- Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 196 ; Sarah, 113.
- Hodgson, Anne, 78.
- Hodierne, Edward, 1 ; Hannah, 1.
- Hodsdon, Elizabeth, 144, 147 ; Joseph, 147.
- Hoet, John, 189 ; Judith, 189.
- Holbrooke, Sarah, 150.
- Holbrough, Mary, 215.
- Holden, Edmund, 153 ; Mary, 79, 232.
- Holder, Benjamin, 104 ; Charles, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 104.



- Holdin, Jane, 56.  
 Holding, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.  
 Holland, Elizabeth, 182; Hellena, 159; Joane, 15; John, 15, 182; Sarah, 139; William, 16.  
 Hollaway, Alice, 107; John, 107.  
 Holliday, Leah, 104; Mary, 60; William, 60, 104.  
 Hollinshed, William, 10.  
 Hollinsworth, Dorothy, 33.  
 Hollister, Hester, 50; John, 50.  
 Holloway, Anne, 24; Catherine, 169; Constance, 165; John, 52, 214; Mary, 48, 52; Nathaniell, 48; Sarah, 147, 214; —, 165.  
 Hollyman, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161; Judith, 150; Sarah, 76.  
 Holman, Francis, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Holme, Mary, 82.  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 144, 193; Jane, 67; Katherine, 29; Richard, 29; Zacharia, 193.  
 Hollmewood, Nicholas, 205; Rebecca, 205.  
 Holmsted, John, 97; Mary, 97.  
 Holroide, Catherine, 1; Nathan, 1.  
 Holsey, Hanna, 160.  
 Holt, Anne, 157.  
 Holtham, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.  
 Holton, Anne, 194; Elizabeth, 182.  
 Homer, Frances, 14.  
 Homesby, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.  
 Hone, Anne, 43; Frances, 70; Margaret, 97; Thomas, 97.  
 Honnor, Abraham, 30.  
 Honson, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Hood, Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 90; Mary, 75; Robert, 90; William, 75.  
 Hooke, Anne, 24; Dorothy, 113; Elizabeth, 112, 193; John, 57; Mary, 57, 68; Peter, 113.  
 Hooker, Elizabeth, 80, 81; John, 80; Richard, 81.  
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 170; James, 10; Mary, 194; Sarah, 10; —, 170.  
 Hope, Diana, 162; Isabella, 196; Robert, 196.  
 Hopkins, Alice, 121; Anne, 172; Catherine, 208; Christopher, 138, 190; Daniell, 93; Edmund, 53; Elizabeth, 190; Ellinor, 148; Francis, 209; George, 172; Gertrude, 53; John, 208; Mary, 40, 93, 138, 209, 232; Penelope, 128; Rice, 7; Richard, 148; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 4; William, 128.  
 Hopper, Mary, 176.  
 Hopwood, Dorothy, 84.  
 Horden, John, 219, 224.  
 Horne, Elizabeth, 23; John, 3, 16, 36, 117, 121; Mary, 45; Sarah, 194.  
 Horner, Thomas, 82; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 82.  
 Horsemayle, Joyce, 176.  
 Horsenell, George, 58; Sarah, 58.  
 Horsey, Jane, 18; John, 18.  
 Horsley, Anthony, 12; Charles, 34; Jane, 121; Sarah, 12.  
 Horsman, Elizabeth, 78; Nathaniel, 78.  
 Horsnell, Anne, 35.  
 Horton, Judith, 45.  
 Horwood, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Hosey, —, 230.  
 Hosington, Anne, 185.  
 Hoskins, Catherine, 208; Deborah, 143; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 146; John, 143; Mary, 118; Thomas, 146.  
 Hosmar, Mary, 139.  
 Houe, Dorothy, 198; Joseph, 198.  
 Hough, Abithdiah, 183; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 183; Henrietta, 196; John, 12, 58.  
 Houghton, Anna, 63; Edmund, 58.  
 Hoult, Deborah, 51.  
 Houtin, Alice, 110; Peter, 110.  
 Hovenden, Elizabeth, 18.  
 How, Benjamin, 232; Henry, 150; Hester, 194; Joseph, 65; Sarah, 65; 150.  
 Howard, Anne, 44, 77; Bridget, 28; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 14, 52, 147, 206, 216, 238; Emanuell, 43; Faith, 204; Foster, 191; George, 77; Hannah, 43; Hester, 114; James, 146; John, 14; Joseph, 114; Mary, 59, 81, 82, 185; Ralph, 23; Sarah, 23; Susanne, 146; Thomas, 185; William, 28, 81; —, 218.  
 Howe, Joseph, 237; Suzanna, 237; William, 5, 6.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 211; Michall, 60.  
 Howes, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 141; George, 141; John, 141; Katherine, 141.  
 Howkett, Hellen, 56.  
 Howland, Anne, 217.  
 Howlett, Amy, 218; John, 52, 218; Mary, 123; Richard, 123; Sarah, 52.  
 Howson, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.  
 Howton, William, 192.  
 Hoyle, Hannah, 211; John, 52, 211; Sarah, 52.  
 Hubbard, Bridgett, 134; Elizabeth, 72; Rebecca, 48; William, 134.  
 Hubbert, Joseph, 34; Mary, 34; Richard, 59; Sarah, 59.  
 Hubbard, Mary, 73.  
 Huckle, Mary, 35, 197; Matthew, 35.  
 Huckstepp, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Huddlestone, Elizabeth, 82; Robert, 82.  
 Hudnall, John, 4; Mary, 4.  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 132, 182; Grizell, 233; Thomas, 182; William, 121.  
 Huett, Anne, 200.  
 Huffield, Margaret, 91.  
 Huggett, Edith, 209; John, 209; Mary, 16.  
 Hugh. *See* Fitz-Hugh.  
 Hughes, Hannah, 49; Isabell, 1; John, 231; Margaret, 138; Mary, 53; Sarah, 41, 231; Thomas, 138; Timothy, 1; William, 41.  
 Huish, Anne, 149.  
 Hulett, Hannah, 224.  
 Hulks, Mary, 80; William, 80.  
 Hull, Henry, 28.  
 Humfrey, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Humfrees, Mary, 108, 172.  
 Humloke, Catherine, 193; Osbustone, 193.  
 Humphries, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.  
 Humphrey, Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 223.  
 Humphreys, Mary, 17; Pharaoh, 8; Susannah, 8.  
 Humphryes, Edward, 77; Sarah, 77.  
 Hungerford, Anne, 54; John, 34.  
 Hunsdon, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.  
 Hunt, Anne, 58, 114; Anstice, 81; Bartholomew, 58; Elizabeth, 143, 165, 186, 207; Francis, 186; Henry, 114, 234; Isabell, 2; Jane, 58; Joane, 67; John, 45, 143; Judith, 29; Margaret, 143, 169; Mary, 223, 234; Obedient, 84; Roger, 58; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 165; Walter, 223; William, 67, 169.  
 Hunter, John, 48, 118; Mary, 48; Matthias, 48; Sarah, 118.  
 Huntington, Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 92.  
 Huntpatch, Colebright, 210; Sara, 210.

Hurlocke, Catherine, 16.  
 Hurst, Jane, 117 ; Joseph, 102 ; Katherine, 102 ;  
 Nicholas, 2 ; Rebekkah, 2 ; Sarah, 81 ; Sus-  
 anne, 114 ; William, 114, 170.  
 Hurt, Alice, 212 ; Jeremy, 205 ; Josiah, 212 ;  
 Mary, 205.  
 Husfington, George, 211 ; Magdalen, 211.  
 Hussey, Agnes, 175 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 12 ;  
 Thomas, 12.  
 Hustler, Elizabeth, 102 ; Thomas, 102.  
 Hutchins, Judith, 213.  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 17 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 36 ;  
 Ralph, 17.  
 Hutchison, Sarah, 10.  
 Hutton, Samuel, 116 ; Sarah, 116.  
 Huxley, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.  
 Hyatt, Arthur, 156 ; Sarah, 156.  
 Hycroft, Anne, 158 ; George, 158.  
 Hyde, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.  
 Hynde, Clare, 48 ; Thomas, 48.  
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Hynson, Mary, 203 ; Uriah, 203.  
 Hyron, Hester, 163 ; John, 163.

## I

Ibbett, Agnes, 21.  
 Ibbott, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Ibbitt, Mary, 27.  
 Iles, Deborah, 47 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Joane, 1 ;  
 Richard, 164 ; Rowland, 1.  
 Iliffe, Sarah, 84.  
 Ince, Eliab, 170 ; Francis, 171.  
 Ingersol, Mary, 54.  
 Ingersoule, Mary, 159.  
 Ingleburt, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Ingram, Catherine, 219 ; George, 219 ; Mary,  
 190 ; Parnoll, 120.  
 Innall, Anne, 157 ; John, 157.  
 Innes, Joane, 29 ; Simon, 29.  
 Inwood, Rose, 75.  
 Ireland, Faith, 204 ; Thomas, 204.  
 Ireson, Daniell, 226 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 182 ;  
 Sarah, 182.  
 Irland, Catherine, 169 ; Seth, 169.  
 Isaackson, Margaret, 5.  
 Isted, Elizabeth, 114 ; Samuel, 114.  
 Ivat, Francis, 184 ; Mary, 184.  
 Ives, Anna, 107 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 121.  
 Izard, Charles, 149 ; Martha, 149 ; Richard, 149.  
 Izod, Benjamin, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.

## J

Jackman, Sarah, 130.  
 Jackson, Anthony, 182 ; Charles, 207 ; Dorothy,  
 200 ; Elizabeth, 157, 213 ; Francis, 181 ;  
 Isaack, 106 ; Isaiah, 235 ; John, 30, 94 ;  
 Joseph, 213 ; Mary, 26, 94, 106, 181, 235 ;  
 Parnoll, 120 ; Sarah, 21, 84, 190, 207 ; Susan,  
 182 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 190, 200 ; Winden,  
 30.  
 Jacob, Magdalen, 46 ; Mary, 122, 197 ; Sarah,  
 71, 82 ; William, 71.  
 Jacques, Cecily, 66.  
 Jason, Marah, 150.  
 Jaggard, Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 101.  
 James, Bridgett, 120 ; David, 117 ; Dorothy,  
 117 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 38, 147, 179,

238 ; Frances, 15 ; Francis, 120 ; Jane, 208 ;  
 Joane, 43, 53 ; John, 179, 190 ; Katherine,  
 57 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 190 ; Nureah, 59 ;  
 Robert, 53 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sara, 189 ; Simon,  
 189 ; William, 238.  
 Jancy, Mary, 86.  
 Jane, Bridgett, 127 ; William, 127.  
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 53 ; William, 53.  
 Jarvis, John, 74 ; Margaret, 62, 74 ; Richard, 62.  
 Jay, Anne, 217 ; Gertrude, 53 ; Stephen, 217.  
 Jeffereys, Elizabeth, 51 ; Jabez, 51.  
 Jefferson, Anne, 21.  
 Jefferyes, Mary, 23.  
 Jefferys, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 239 ;  
 Sarah, 235 ; Thomas, 235.  
 Jefford, Sarah, 55.  
 Jeffries, Jonathan, 171 ; Margaret, 171.  
 Jeffry, Annie, 132 ; John, 132.  
 Jeffryes, Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Samuel, 166.  
 Jeffs, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Jellings, John, 218 ; Rebecca, 218.  
 Jellis, Mary, 67.  
 Jelly, Elizabeth, 110, 212.  
 Jemmatt, Hannah, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Samuel, 43.  
 Jemmett, Anne, 36.  
 Jenaway, William, 206, 224.  
 Jengkins, John, 10 ; Rebekkah, 10.  
 Jenkenson, Edward, 73 ; Gertrude, 73.  
 Jenkins, Anne, 191 ; Catherine, 172 ; Daniell,  
 233 ; Mary, 132, 206 ; Susan, 233 ; Thomas,  
 206.  
 Jenner, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237 ; Sarah, 81.  
 Jenney, Frances, 14 ; John, 14.  
 Jennings, Daniel, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34, 170, 206 ;  
 Hannah, 61 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 170 ; Judith,  
 226 ; Mary, 37.  
 Jerman, Jane, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Jerould, Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 215.  
 Terratt, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Jesson, Anne, 224 ; Cornelius, 224 ; Elizabeth,  
 116.  
 Jett, Joseph, 107 ; Martha, 107 ; Sarah, 6 ; Tho-  
 mas, 6, 108.  
 Jetter, Hester, 29 ; Robert, 29.  
 Jevon, Lady Anne Barde, 57 ; Daniell, 57 ; Mary,  
 31 ; Richard, 31.  
 Jewell, Sarah, 113.  
 Jewin, Sarah, 17.  
 Jince, Thomas, 21.  
 Jinger, Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.  
 Joanes, Catherine, 206 ; John, 206.  
 Jobbins, Francis, 109 ; Mary, 109.  
 Jobson, James, 184 ; Susannah, 132.  
 Johnson, Adria, 17 ; Amy, 57 ; Anne, 9, 108 ;  
 Christopher, 106 ; Deborah, 67 ; Edmund, 93 ;  
 Edward, 57 ; Elianore, 67 ; Elizabeth, 93, 106,  
 144, 229 ; George, 118 ; Hanna, 145 ; Hannah,  
 40, 64 ; Henry, 209 ; Isabella, 35 ; Israel, 72 ;  
 James, 53 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 18, 35 ; Mar-  
 garet, 118, 237 ; Mary, 53, 152 ; Michael, 137 ;  
 Obadiah, 54 ; Richard, 239 ; Robert, 108, 144,  
 238 ; Roger, 17 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanne, 18, 33,  
 124 ; Thomas, 229 ; William, 9, 152 ; —, 72,  
 238.  
 Jolfee, John, 185 ; Mary, 185.  
 Jolley, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.  
 Jollife, Anne, 140 ; John, 140.  
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Jones, Alice, 35 ; Catherine, 118 ; Ebenezer, 205 ;  
 Elizabeth, 87 ; Frances, 86 ; Hannah, 15 ;  
 Hester, 194 ; Jane, 20 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 15,

20, 151, 174, 226; Joyce, 164; Judith, 153; Katherine, 141, 232; Margaret, 187, 226; Martha, 205; Mary, 3, 15, 136, 174; Richard, 3; Samuel, 35; Thomas, 125, 174, 194; William, 118, 141, 187.  
 Jons, Mary, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Jordan, Abigail, 75; Anne, 137; Bridgett, 66; Joane, 43; Mary, 204, 210; Thomas, 43, 93, 137, 204.  
 Joscelyn, Mary, 80.  
 Joyce, Alice, 134; James, 134.  
 Joynes, Mary, 49; William, 49, 238.  
 Judkin, Jane, 208.  
 Julian, Ellinor, 117.  
 Jull, Prudence, 36; Robert, 36.  
 Jupp, Benjamin, 185.  
 Jurin, Mary, 95.  
 Justice, Mary, 197.

## K

Kadles, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Kaly, Mary, 205.  
 Katley, Esther, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Keate, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.  
 Keates, Margaret, 62.  
 Keble, Mary, 196; Samuel, 196.  
 Kedden, Anne, 56.  
 Kedward, Anne, 69; William, 69.  
 Keech, Joseph, 164; Mary, 164; Susanne, 40; William, 40.  
 Keeling, Thomas, 55.  
 Keely, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.  
 Keene, Barnard, 52; Elenor, 170; Henry, 170; Mary, 81, 154; Sara, 79; Sarah, 52; Silvester, 52; Thomas, 81.  
 Keete, Joane, 54.  
 Keith, Anne, 147; John, 147.  
 Kelsey, Mary, 88.  
 Kelsy, Mary, 57.  
 Kelynge, Jane, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Kemble, Thomas, 205, 230.  
 Kemies, Catherine, 184.  
 Kemp, Alice, 77; Anne, 105, 177; Cicily, 127; Dinah, 174; Elizabeth, 84, 167; Ellen, 156; George, 84; Hannah, 174; John, 61; Mary, 9.  
 Kempe, Anne, 155; Daniel, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Kempton, Hester, 157.  
 Kendall, Dorcas, 143; Francis, 47; Jonathan, 55; Mary, 43; Rebecca, 105; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 43; —, 151.  
 Kendar, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Kender, Martha, 51.  
 Kendrick, Mary, 225.  
 Kenge, Henry, 66.  
 Kenn, John, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Kenyon, John, 78; Susanne, 78.  
 Kenrick, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 23; Sarah, 11.  
 Kent, Anne, 89; Barnaby, 154; Esther, 3; George, 218, 229, 235; Hester, 62, 81; John, 6, 89; Margaret, 78; Mary, 154, 217, 231; Rebecca, 198; Sarah, 6; Stephen, 78.  
 Kentish, Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 89; Sarah, 89.  
 Kenward, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Kerby, Elizabeth, 100; Joseph, 132; William, 100.  
 Kerington, Judith, 227.  
 Kerrington, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Kerslake, John, 213; Mary, 213.  
 Kertby, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Kerton, Elizabeth, 129; George, 199.  
 Kerwytham, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Kestin, Jonathan, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Kettle, Anne, 219; Cornelia, 74; Joane, 54; Thomas, 219.  
 Kettleby, Grizell, 69; Mary, 69.  
 Kew, Elizabeth, 193; John, 42, 193; Mary, 42.  
 Key, John, 141. *See also* O'Key.  
 Keynton, Israel, 39; Katherine, 39.  
 Keyser, Alice, 40; John, 40.  
 Kezar, Elizabeth, 78; George, 78.  
 Kickley, Jane, 121; John, 121.  
 Kidall, Robert, 55; Winifred, 55.  
 Kidder, Bartholomew, 69; Susanne, 69.  
 Kidley, Elizabeth, 216; Susanna, 94; Walter, 216.  
 Kiff, Richard, 124.  
 Kifford, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Kift, Richard, 152.  
 Kilbey, Alice, 227.  
 Kildale, Mary, 9.  
 Killick, Thomas, 177.  
 Killnar, Rebecca, 220.  
 Killsbe, Anne, 233; William, 233.  
 Kilner, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Kilnere, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Kilworth, Alice, 107.  
 Kimpton, Jane, 69.  
 Kindgwood, Jane, 48; John, 48.  
 Kinds, John, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 King, Allin, 84; Arabella, 8; Dorothy, 155; Edward, 218, 226; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 46, 87, 128; Frances, 178; Hannah, 142; Hellenor, 213; Henry, 100, 197, 233, 234; Hen., 9; Hercules, 2; Isaac, 6; Jeremiah, 122; John, 20, 46; Joseph, 31, 128, 178; Joyce, 46; Katherine, 156; Leah, 104; Margery, 95; Martha, 122, 131; Mary, 6, 226; Rebecca, 218; Sarah, 73, 84, 100; Thomas, 46, 95; Timothy, 142; William, 119.  
 Kingdom, Hannah, 220; Jane, 220.  
 Kinge, Anne, 94; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 66; Susan, 216.  
 Kingsbury, Austine, 72.  
 Kingsland, Mary, 102; Robert, 102.  
 Kingsley, Elizabeth, 113; Hellen, 50; Robert, 50; Samuel, 113.  
 Kingsman, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 205.  
 Kingston, Lydia, 62; Robert, 62.  
 Kinsey, Frances, 44.  
 Kipping, Margaret, 161; Susanne, 23; Thomas, 161.  
 Kirby, Peter, 20; Sarah, 20.  
 Kirk, Arundell, 155; Katherine, 155.  
 Kirke, Elizabeth, 216; Henry, 216.  
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 128; James, 128.  
 Kissitt, Anne, 121; Edward, 121; James, 121.  
 Kist, Richard, 193.  
 Kistell, Phillip, 223.  
 Kitby, Mary, 15; William, 15.  
 Kitchenman, Dorothy, 130.  
 Kitteridge, Margaret, 211.  
 Kittle, Ruth, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Kittridge, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Knagg, Anne, 234.  
 Knapman, —, 222.  
 Knapp, Adrian, 146; Dorothy, 15; George, 140; Hester, 146; Mary, 140.  
 Knefel, Christopher, 37; Magdalen, 37.  
 Knell, Mary, 94.

Knight, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29, 189, 196; Frances, 227; Francis, 2; James, 189; Jane, 162; John, 162; Martha, 179; Mary, 2, 88, 162; Sarah, 14; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 14; William, 18, 187; Winifred, 187; —, 215.  
 Knighton, George, 213; Rebecca, 213.  
 Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Knolles, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Knollys, Susanne, 44.  
 Knoope, Mary, 111.  
 Knott, Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 236; Jane, 87; Mary, 86; Samuel, 236.  
 Knotts, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.  
 Knowles, Alice, 217; Jane, 2; Stephen, 2; Susanne, 123; William, 123.  
 Knowlton, Joane, 171; William, 171.  
 Kolland, Deborah, 148; Walter, 148.  
 Kouwenhoven. *See* Van Kouwenhoven.

## L

La Herre, Mary, 94.  
 La Sagie, Anne, 215; John, 215.  
 La Vie, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Labord. *See* De Labord.  
 Lacey, Susanna, 157; William, 157.  
 Lack, Sarah, 84.  
 Lacke, Jane, 235.  
 Lackford, Barbary, 45; John, 45.  
 Lacy, Amy, 154.  
 Ladd, Sarah, 221.  
 Laine. *See* De Laine.  
 Lake, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 75.  
 Lamas, Daniel, 29; Lydia, 29.  
 Lamb, Abraham, 202; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 202; Isabella, 138; Martha, 185; Mary, 85; Phcebe, 98.  
 Lambe, Francis, 50; Jane, 54; John, 54; Mary, 50.  
 Lambert, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 107, 231; Francis, 96, 215; James, 127; Margaret, 215; Mary, 96, 121; Thomas, 231.  
 Lambton, Dorcas, 167; John, 167.  
 Lammas, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 190; John, 74; Mary, 74.  
 Land, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Landard, Mary, 239.  
 Lander. *See* De Lander.  
 Landoys, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101.  
 Lane, Alice, 115; Anne, 129; Edmund, 182; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 52, 65, 106, 133, 153, 238; Grace, 51; Henry, 25; Joel, 51, 95; John, 31, 52, 68, 211; Lawrence, 68; Lucy, 212; Margaret, 25, 94; Mary, 68, 102, 207, 211, 214; Sarah, 68, 95, 199; Thomas, 68, 102; William, 94, 207, 214; —, 106.  
 Laney, Elizabeth, 72; Nicholas, 72.  
 Langdale, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 101.  
 Langfield, Agnes, 175; Samuel, 175.  
 Langford, Richard, 195; Suzanna, 195.  
 Langham, Hannah, 31.  
 Langley, Adam, 82; Christian, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 130; John, 206; Mary, 82, 206; Sarah, 239.  
 Langston, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Langton, Katherine, 155; Mary, 10.  
 Lant, Anne, 130; John, 130.  
 Larcomb, Mary, 213.  
 Lardner, Edward, 171; Phillippa, 4; Sara, 171.  
 Larimore, Anne, 233.  
 Larke, John, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Larkin, Thomas, 14; —, 14.  
 Lascelles, Martha, 217; Phillipp, 217.  
 Lascells, Rebecca, 201; Richard, 201.  
 Lash, —, 59.  
 Laswell, Anne, 240; Phillipp, 240.  
 Lately, Katherine, 151; Phillip, 151.  
 Later, Susanna, 232.  
 Latham, Francis, 167.  
 Latham, Elinor, 197.  
 Latimer, Lucy, 14.  
 Latimore, Dorothy, 109.  
 Launce, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Laurent, Andrew, 206; Prudence, 206.  
 Laver, Mary, 174.  
 Lavington, Richard, 231.  
 Lawe, Anne, 168; John, 28; Mary, 28; William, 168.  
 Lawford, Catherine, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Lawrance, Mary, 140; William, 140.  
 Lawrence, Cornelius, 148; Deborah, 116; Elizabeth, 61, 189; George, 189, 221; Hester, 165; Joane, 221; William, 162.  
 Lawry, Jeremiah, 39; Susanna, 39.  
 Lawson, Andrew, 76; Anna, 197; Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 67; Hugh, 67.  
 Lawton, Anne, 209.  
 Laxter, Grace, 5.  
 Layton, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 199; Mary, 142.  
 Lazell, Isabelle, 104; John, 104.  
 Le Chambre, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.  
 Le Febure, Henrietta, 40; Josue, 40.  
 Le Febvre, Jane, 47.  
 Le Fors, Catherine, 93.  
 Le Roy, Anne, 124; Hesther, 154; Peter, 124.  
 Le Squire, Mary, 95; —, 95.  
 Le Tasset, Ellen, 74.  
 Lea, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 70.  
 Leadbetter, Susanna, 51.  
 Leader, Judith, 144; Walter, 144.  
 Leades, Suzan, 234.  
 Leake, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Leale, Margaret, 45.  
 Leane, Charles, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Leasey, Mary, 184.  
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.  
 Ledgingham, Thomas, 171.  
 Ledyard, Dorothy, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Lee, Alice, 227; Anne, 166, 167; Bridget, 93; Elizabeth, 37, 68; Henry, 37; Jane, 21, 36, 137; Joane, 67; Joseph, 23; Mary, 40, 190; Robert, 68, 166; Sarah, 23; Symon, 93; William, 22, 67.  
 Leech, Alice, 207; Christian, 208.  
 Leeke, Anna, 136; Edmund, 126; Mary, 126; Rebecca, 33; William, 33, 136.  
 Leemknell, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.  
 Leese, Susanna, 200.  
 Leeson, Mary, 214.  
 Legat, Mary, 215; Nathaniel, 215.  
 Legatt, George, 134; Susan, 134.  
 Legg, Frances, 1; Grace, 125.  
 Leidge, Mary, 33.  
 Leigh, Alice, 39; Mary, 96.  
 Leister, Susanna, 51; Thomas, 51.  
 Leman, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Leme, Deborah, 212; Joseph, 212.  
 Lenthall, Anne, 174; Robert, 174.  
 Leppington, Robert, 219.  
 Lesingham, Dinah, 174; Henry, 174.

- Lessingham, Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 113.  
 Lesson, Elizabeth, 174 ; George, 174.  
 Lester, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Lett, Hesther, 216 ; Richard, 216.  
 Lettrull, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Levely, John, 46 ; Susanna, 46.  
 Levett, Elizabeth, 144, 198 ; James, 151 ; John, 165 ; Ruth, 151 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 198.  
 Leving, Lettice, 146.  
 Levins, Robert, 181.  
 Lewes, Dorothy, 54 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Jonah, 54 ; Richard, 19.  
 Lewin, Adria, 17 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Felix, 9 ; Felix, 156 ; John, 159 ; Susanne, 156.  
 Lewington, Anne, 85.  
 Lewis, Anne, 83 ; Catherine, 143 ; Edward, 39, 151 ; Elizabeth, 72, 91, 179, 183 ; Felix Don, 143 ; George, 42 ; Grace, 173 ; Hannah, 42 ; Hester, 151 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 42 ; Sam., 3 ; Sarah, 39 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 70, 72, 183.  
 Lewy, Elinor, 223 ; William, 223.  
 Liddall, Mary, 174.  
 Lidgould, Anne, 37, 215 ; Samuel, 37.  
 Life, John, 235 ; Mary, 187 ; Susanna, 235 ; William, 187.  
 Liggon, Ell'r, 228 ; William, 228.  
 Lightfoot, Sara, 146 ; Thomas, 146.  
 Lightfoote, Anne, 9 ; Elizabeth, 9.  
 Lilley, Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Limbery, Rebecca, 201.  
 Limbrey, Anne, 52 ; Mary, 33 ; Sarah, 52.  
 Limpny, Judith, 21 ; Robert, 21.  
 Linacre, Mary, 74.  
 Linch, Sarah, 192.  
 Lingard, Margaret, 161.  
 Lingaves, Martha, 194.  
 Linnett, James, 33.  
 Lintott, Thomas, 96.  
 Lintwaite, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Lipscomb, Frances, 97 ; William, 97.  
 Lisney, Anne, 232 ; Nicholas, 232.  
 Litchfeild, Joane, 96 ; Joyce, 96.  
 Litchfield, Andrew, 104 ; Isabella, 104.  
 Littlejohn, Anne, 194 ; John, 194.  
 Littlepage, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Littler, Susanna, 137.  
 Littleton, Elizabeth, 218 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 218.  
 Live, Catherine, 236.  
 Lloyd, Anne, 35, 78, 174, 226 ; Deborah, 109 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 72, 111 ; Joane, 80 ; John, 35, 215 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 67, 99, 215 ; Richard, 166 ; Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 130 ; Simon, 111 ; Susanna, 79 ; William, 130 ; Winifred, 6.  
 Loade, Mary, 129.  
 Loader, Marian, 29.  
 Loadman, Dorothy, 182 ; Robert, 182.  
 Lochard, Thomas, 127.  
 Locherson, Elizabeth, 49 ; Thomas, 49.  
 Lock, Alice, 134 ; Mary, 31 ; Rebecca, 200 ; Thomas, 14, 33, 49, 78, 184.  
 Locke, Thomas, 25.  
 Lockett, Ellinor, 93.  
 Lockington, Elizabeth, 222 ; Thomas, 222.  
 Lockley, Emme, 11 ; Nathaniel, 11.  
 Loder, Andrew, 235 ; George, 168 ; Mary, 235.  
 Lodgwick, Frances, 165.  
 Loft, Mary, 161.  
 Loftus, Thomas, 4.  
 Loggins, Anne, 173.  
 Lombard, Jane, 153 ; Peter, 153.  
 London, Elizabeth, 89 ; Thomas, 89.  
 Lone, John, 34 ; Rebecca, 34.  
 Long, Anne, 153, 181 ; Edith, 193 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Ellen, 75 ; Henry, 43 ; James, 193 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 62, 227 ; Katherine, 102 ; Mary, 43, 51, 62 ; Sarah, 69, 109 ; Sefton, 100 ; Susanna, 39 ; William, 75.  
 Looker, John, 35 ; Margaret, 35.  
 Lord, Hannah, 149 ; Henry, 173 ; Mary, 112, 165 ; Richard, 111, 165 ; Sarah, 111, 173.  
 Lorida, Elizabeth, 112 ; Samuel, 112.  
 Lorrette, Claudia, 37.  
 Lorrington, Martha, 43.  
 Lort, Anne, 180 ; Priscilla, 37.  
 Lother, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Lotsome, Mary, 13.  
 Lough, James, 225 ; Sarah, 225.  
 Loup, Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8.  
 Louth, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Love, Alice, 207 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Nicholas, 207 ; William, 52.  
 Loveday, Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 196.  
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.  
 Lovell, Alice, 227 ; Anne, 223 ; Robert, 223.  
 Lovett, John, 167.  
 Loving, Dorcas, 71.  
 Low, Andrew, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Joseph, 87 ; Mary, 87.  
 Lowe, Martha, 98 ; Mary, 94, 220 ; Thomas, 94.  
 Lowen, Mary, 140.  
 Lowman, Christopher, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41.  
 Lownes, Douglas, 179 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 179.  
 Loyell, David, 53 ; Mary, 53.  
 Lucas, Anne, 28, 175 ; Elizabeth, 114, 160, 177 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 160, 177 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 228, 233 ; Sarah, 89 ; Susan, 194 ; Susanna, 233 ; Thomas, 89 ; Timothy, 175.  
 Luddwell, John, 129.  
 Ludford, Vertue, 23 ; William, 23.  
 Luffe, Anne, 60 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 87.  
 Luke, Martha, 22 ; Nicholas, 22.  
 Lukins, Margaret, 215 ; Miles, 215.  
 Lusemore, Susanne, 50.  
 Lushwell, Susanna, 126.  
 Lutton, Hannah, 47 ; Sidney, 47.  
 Luxsford, Anne, 192.  
 Lyddwell, Elizabeth, 80 ; Richard, 80.  
 Lydford, Dorothy, 2.  
 Lynch, Barbara, 13 ; Frances, 86 ; James, 13 ; Simon, 86.  
 Lyncolne, Mary, 107.  
 Lynes, Anne, 234 ; Joseph, 234.  
 Lynn, Mary, 19.  
 Lynnell, Joane, 130 ; William, 130.  
 Lynnet, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Lyon, James, 157 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 151 ; Susanne, 151.  
 Lyte, Sarah, 12.  
 Lyterman, Elizabeth, 78 ; Henry, 78.

## M

- Mabanck, Emme, 119.  
 Mabbs, Mary, 177 ; Samuel, 177.  
 Macdowall, Andrew, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38.  
 Machell, Joseph, 27.  
 Machin, Elizabeth, 88 ; Joane, 154 ; Samuel, 88.

## M M

- Mackerell, Peter, 14, 26.  
 Mackereth, Frances, 14 ; William, 14.  
 Mackettire, Elizabeth, 81 ; Jacob, 81.  
 Mackley, Judith, 227 ; William, 227.  
 Mackrell, Peter, 133, 154.  
 Mackwell, Isabell, 1.  
 Mackwen, Isabell, 1.  
 Macialen, Frances, 128 ; John, 128.  
 Macunber, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Madda, Robert, 87 ; Thomazine, 87.  
 Madden, Hannah, 61 ; Matthew, 61.  
 Maddison, Anne, 146 ; Priscilla, 219 ; William, 146.  
 Maddock, Sarah, 52.  
 Maddocke, Joane, 151 ; Robert, 151.  
 Maddox, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 195.  
 Madiley, Mary, 178 ; Richard, 178.  
 Madock, Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 52.  
 Madocks, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Magwick, Joane, 27.  
 Mailhet, Jacob, 97 ; Magdalen, 97.  
 Maille, Bridget, 22 ; Peter, 22.  
 Mainard, Joane, 230 ; William, 230.  
 Maine, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Maitam, Anne, 16 ; William, 16.  
 Major, Catherine, 65 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Mary, 184.  
 Malcher, Anne, 57.  
 Male, Judith, 34.  
 Malkam, Frances, 203.  
 Maller, Marvill, 206.  
 Mallory, Jane, 100.  
 Malthurst, Mary, 16.  
 Man, Elizabeth, 34, 199 ; Joane, 171 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 236, 238 ; Ruth, 73 ; Sarah, 71 ; Susanna, 142.  
 Mandiveld, Isabel, 192 ; Jigon, 192.  
 Mandy, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Manley, Elizabeth, 131 ; Isaac, 222 ; Joseph, 131 ; Mary, 222.  
 Manlove, Faith, 73 ; Samuel, 73.  
 Mann, John, 55 ; Mary, 55.  
 Mannerling, Susanna, 64.  
 Manning, Adry, 200 ; Alice, 54 ; Elizabeth, 203, 232 ; Hen., 3 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 198 ; Thomas, 200.  
 Mansell, Deborah, 8 ; Isaac, 8.  
 Manser, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Mantle, Anne, 70.  
 Manton, Anne, 46 ; Hanna, 91 ; Thomas, 91.  
 Manwood, Alice, 46.  
 Maplesden, Clemener, 138 ; Thomas, 138.  
 Mapletoft, Richard, 69 ; Sarah, 69.  
 Marchant, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 175 ; Susanna, 158.  
 Marden, Elizabeth, 121 ; Robert, 177 ; Sara, 177.  
 Marets. *See* Des-Marets.  
 Margem, Anne, 117.  
 Markham, Bartholomew, 145 ; Jane, 235 ; Mary, 82, 145 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomas, 82.  
 Markland, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 184 ; Susan, 184.  
 Marks, Catherine, 74.  
 Marlow, Alice, 217 ; Bridgett, 124 ; Francis, 124, 217.  
 Marlowe, Michael, 220 ; Sarah, 220.  
 Marnham, Priscilla, 170 ; William, 170.  
 Marrant, Anne, 63 ; Anthony, 63.  
 Marrell, Daniel, 49 ; Isabell, 49.  
 Marrett, Hester, 114.  
 Marriott, Matthew, 10.  
 Marryott, Alice, 212 ; Nicholas, 212 ; Suzanna, 193 ; Thomas, 193.  
 Marsden, Catherine, 203.  
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 152, 153 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 17, 104 ; Richard, 104, 151 ; Sarah, 59.  
 Marshall, Amy, 35 ; Anne, 213 ; Edward, 35, 91, 116 ; James, 11 ; Jane, 162 ; Jeremiah, 128 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 116 ; Mary, 37, 185 ; Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 11, 91 ; Susanne, 208 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 8, 78, 162.  
 Marshfeld, Alice, 90 ; Edward, 90.  
 Marson, Elizabeth, 104 ; Henry, 104.  
 Marston, Lydia, 180 ; William, 32.  
 Martell, Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Leah, 202.  
 Marten, Charles, 115 ; Mary, 115.  
 Martew, John, 4 ; Margaret, 4.  
 Martin, Alice, 80 ; Anne, 14, 124 ; Anthony, 92 ; Catherine, 177 ; Elizabeth, 33, 128 ; Gabriel, 103 ; Isabella, 8 ; James, 177 ; Jane, 103, 207 ; Joane, 66, 116 ; John, 80, 124 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 45, 52 ; Richard, 37, 45 ; Robert, 207 ; Sarah, 92, 154 ; Susanne, 124 ; Thomas, 14.  
 Martinett, Lucrece, 50.  
 Martyn, Bridgett, 35 ; Edward, 145 ; Ellinor, 33 ; Hanna, 145 ; Jane, 23 ; Mary, 60 ; William, 23, 60.  
 Maryman, Mary, 108.  
 Maryon, John, 150 ; Rose, 150.  
 Masam, Martha, 231.  
 Mascall, Anne, 183.  
 Mash, Mary, 38.  
 Masham, Mary, 163.  
 Mashon, John, 110 ; Rebecca, 110.  
 Mason, Alice, 60 ; Anne, 11 ; Bridgett, 80 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Frithwith, 19 ; George, 80 ; Giels, 107 ; Jane, 128 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 79, 175 ; Susanna, 19 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Massey, Elizabeth, 230 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 230.  
 Masten, Mary, 45.  
 Masters, John, 10 ; Mary, 10 ; Rebecca, 67 ; William, 67.  
 Matchell, George, 135 ; Mary, 135.  
 Mathew, John, 82 ; Margaret, 82 ; Sara, 177 ; Thomas, 183.  
 Mathewes, Alice, 60 ; Amy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 107, 209 ; Thomas, 52, 107.  
 Mathews, Anne, 141 ; Mary, 154 ; Nathaniel, 6 ; Thomas, 154 ; Timothy, 141 ; Winifred, 6.  
 Matton, Nicholas, 94 ; Susanna, 94.  
 Maudit, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Maultby, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Maund, Barbara, 10.  
 Mawgridge, Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6.  
 Mawson, Abigail, 184.  
 Maxwell, Mary, 11 ; William, 7, 11, 15, 26, 239.  
 May, Bridgett, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112, 160 ; Mary, 53 ; Robert, 205 ; Ruth, 160 ; Sarah, 148 ; Susanna, 205 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Maydwell, Katherine, 11 ; Thomas, 11.  
 Maynard, John, 178 ; Mary, 11, 178 ; Robert, 233 ; Sarah, 233.  
 Mayne, Hester, 19 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 176 ; Richard, 9, 13, 17, 24.  
 Maynestone, Anne, 21.  
 Mayo, Sarah, 148.  
 Mayor, Martha, 207 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Maypowder, Francis, 82 ; Mary, 82.  
 Maytum, Anne, 16 ; William, 16.

- Meade, Anna, 186 ; Anne, 45, 114 ; John, 17 ;  
Mathew, 187 ; Rebecca, 30 ; Sarah, 17.  
Meaoch, Jane, 153.  
Meard, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.  
Mebstone, Susan, 19.  
Medcalfe, Bridget, 41 ; —, 41.  
Meddom, Mary, 149 ; Richard, 149.  
Meddowes, Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Eusebius,  
164 ; Frederick, 188.  
Meders, Judith, 58 ; Mary, 58.  
Medgate, Joseph, 8 ; Martha, 8.  
Medhurst, Obedient, 84 ; Robert, 84.  
Medley, Susanne, 77 ; Thomas, 77.  
Meeres, Mary, 48.  
Meggott, Sarah, 223.  
Meinzes, Mathilda, 137 ; Robert, 137.  
Meller, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.  
Mellersh, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane,  
168 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 168.  
Mellin, Mary, 156.  
Mellish, Anne, 133 ; Robert, 133.  
Mellowes, Alice, 19 ; Samuel, 19.  
Melvin, David, 107 ; Frances, 107.  
Mempris, Mary, 174.  
Ments, Richard, 140 ; Susanne, 140.  
Mercer, Alice, 43 ; Elizabeth, 119, 147 ; James,  
119 ; Judith, 96 ; Mary, 154.  
Meredith, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; George,  
141 ; John, 139 ; Margaret, 141.  
Meridale, Hanna, 166 ; Matthew, 166.  
Merriton, John, 35, 76 ; Sarah, 35, 76.  
Mermion, Anne, 235.  
Merratt, Elizabeth, 92 ; James, 92.  
Merrest, Evelyn, 129 ; Richard, 129.  
Merrett, Abraham, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57.  
Merrick, Elizabeth, 228.  
Merrill, Charles, 86 ; Frances, 86 ; Joseph, 176,  
Rebecca, 176.  
Merriman, John, 134 ; Winifred, 134.  
Merritt, Joyce, 110 ; Katherine, 28 ; Thomas,  
110.  
Merry, Alice, 149 ; John, 149.  
Mersch, Mary Vander, 149.  
Mesgret, David, 154 ; Hesther, 154.  
Mesnill. *See* Du Mesnill.  
Messenger, Anne, 22 ; John, 34 ; Judith, 34.  
Metcalfe, Elizabeth, 10, 163 ; James, 10 ; John,  
163 ; William, 163.  
Metty, Mary, 178.  
Mew, Mary, 6.  
Michel, Martha, 5 ; William, 5.  
Michell, Edmond, 21 ; Margaret, 97 ; Samuel,  
97 ; Sarah, 21.  
Michener, Henry, 28 ; Mary, 28.  
Micklethwaite, Sarah, 74.  
Middleton, Alice, 90 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 37, 55 ;  
Thomas, 37 ; William, 61, 97.  
Midsley, Rebecca, 117.  
Miege, Guy, 146 ; Mary, 146.  
Mihill, Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94.  
Milds, Anne, 201 ; William, 201.  
Miles, Leah, 202 ; William, 202.  
Milford, Frederick, 136 ; Mary, 136.  
Milis, Elizabeth, 47.  
Milish, Elizabeth, 47.  
Mill, Adiel, 114 ; Joane, 114 ; Mary, 180.  
Mille, Joane, 196.  
Miller, Anne, 66 ; Edmund, 127 ; Edward, 86 ;  
Elizabeth, 21, 32, 83 ; Emma, 61 ; Hen., 23 ;  
James, 152 ; Jane, 42, 207 ; John, 39, 62, 77,  
83, 121, 154, 163, 164, 202, 206, 207, 211, 212,  
218, 221, 223, 224, 234, 235, 238, 239 ; Judith,  
127, 208 ; Mary, 22, 86 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas,  
21 ; William, 208, 223.  
Milles, Elizabeth, 26 ; William, 26.  
Millett, Anne, 139 ; Katherine, 210 ; Samuel,  
210 ; William, 127.  
Millford, Mary, 33.  
Millington, Edward, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
Million, Hannah, 42 ; Thomas, 42.  
Millist, Hannah, 57 ; Thomas, 57.  
Mills, Anne, 93, 202 ; Ellinor, 201 ; Hannah, 57 ;  
Mary, 29, 77, 237 ; Michael, 234 ; Richard,  
201 ; Robert, 57 ; Sarah, 81, 88 ; Stephen, 81,  
88 ; Thomas, 77 ; William, 237.  
Millway, Frances, 158 ; Thomas, 158.  
Milsam, Hanna, 91.  
Milson, Mary, 23.  
Milton, Anne, 26 ; Henry, 26 ; James, 155 ;  
Jane, 155.  
Minett, Hesther, 195.  
Minifie, Jane, 73 ; John, 73.  
Minifye, Abigail, 93.  
Minnikin, Jane, 58.  
Minors, Anne, 160.  
Mist, Martha, 25.  
Mitcham, Elizabeth, 119 ; Mary, 117.  
Mitchell, Anne, 23, 96, 220 ; Elizabeth, 49, 140,  
167, 206 ; Henry, 9, 220 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 74,  
94, 96 ; Mary, 74, 162 ; Robert, 206 ; Rose, 9 ;  
Ruth, 92 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 23, 162 ;  
William, 122.  
Moiros, Mary, 230 ; Thomas, 230.  
Moll, Francis, 99 ; Katherine, 99.  
Mon-Amy, Dorothy, 152 ; Peter, 152.  
Monck, Thomas, 134.  
Monger, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 159 ;  
Josuah, 217 ; Judith, 89 ; Mary, 217 ; Re-  
becca, 160 ; Thomas, 150.  
Monlois, Mary, 63.  
Moody, Anne, 117, 125 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; James,  
67 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 55, 67, 123 ; Samuel,  
123 ; Susanna, 95 ; Thomas, 65.  
Moore, Alexander, 206 ; Alice, 228 ; Anne, 206 ;  
Bridget, 48 ; Bridgett, 26 ; Elizabeth, 72, 98,  
155 ; Ellen, 16, 110 ; Francis, 158 ; Hector,  
110 ; John, 97 ; Margaret, 128, 215 ; Martha,  
108 ; Mary, 26, 98, 158, 222 ; Nicholas, 108 ;  
Phillippe, 98 ; Robert, 240 ; Samuel, 21 ;  
Sarah, 21, 97 ; Thomas, 128.  
Moorer, Amy, 4.  
Moorewood, Elizabeth, 168.  
Mordant, Judith, 144 ; Mary, 76.  
Mordent, Charles, 70 ; Judith, 70 ; Mary, 136.  
Moreby, Joseph, 153 ; Mary, 153.  
Morecott, Mary, 143.  
Moreton, Anne, 84 ; Edward, 200 ; Lawrence,  
62 ; Mary, 62, 200.  
Morfeild, Frances, 64 ; William, 64.  
Morgan, Abigail, 38 ; Anne, 178 ; Avis, 5 ;  
Christian, 30 ; Edward, 5, 178 ; Elizabeth,  
112, 169 ; Ellen, 105 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15,  
164, 210 ; Margaret, 203 ; Mary, 187, 198 ;  
Robert, 203 ; Rosilla, 46 ; Susanne, 194 ;  
Thomas, 169, 187, 233 ; William, 194, 198.  
Morgans, Morgan, 96.  
Morice, Martha, 121 ; Ralph, 121.  
Morisbee, Margaret, 216 ; Thomas, 216.  
Morpuss, Elizabeth, 184.  
Morrant, George, 32 ; Ursula, 32.  
Morrill, Susan, 233.  
Morris, Anne, 18, 97, 102 ; Cornelia, 202 ; Eliza-

- beth, 80, 147; Frances, 150; Francis, 150;  
 Henry, 97; John, 147; Mary, 102, 182, 217;  
 Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34, 102.  
 Morsse, Daniell, 151; Ellinor, 151.  
 Morton, Anne, 66.  
 Mose, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 14; Thomas, 44.  
 Moseley, Nicholas, 39; Sarah, 39.  
 Moss, Joane, 61; John, 61.  
 Mosse, Margaret, 61; Mary, 227; Nicholas, 61.  
 Moulas, John, 204; Mary, 204.  
 Mould, Anne, 124; Benjamin, 96, 136; John,  
 124; Mary, 96; Sarah, 136.  
 Moullar, Peter, 29; Rachell, 29.  
 Moulton, Jane, 8; Lucie, 189; Thomas, 8;  
 William, 189.  
 Mounford, Catherine, 228.  
 Mount, Mary, 55. *See also* Bella-Mount.  
 Mountague, Avis, 212; John, 212.  
 Mountford, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Mower, Joseph, 120; Mary, 120.  
 Muckslow, Ellen, 166.  
 Muggleston, Elizabeth, 209; William, 209.  
 Mulbery, Mary, 173.  
 Mulcaster, Margaret, 233; Mary, 237; Robert,  
 233, 237; William, 237.  
 Mulford, Abigail, 182; John, 148; Judith, 146;  
 Sarah, 148; Thomas, 146.  
 Mulliken, Anne, 104.  
 Mullins, Abigaell, 41.  
 Mumford, Joyce, 147.  
 Munday, Helliard, 86; Mathew, 86.  
 Munden, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.  
 Mundy, Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 216; Mary, 184;  
 Nathaniel, 216.  
 Munford, John, 94; Mary, 94.  
 Munger, Sarah, 83.  
 Munings, Anne, 83; William, 83.  
 Munn, Margery, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Murton, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.  
 Musgrave, Alice, 38.  
 Musson, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.  
 Mutton, Grace, 40.  
 Mylam, Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203.  
 Myland, Andrew, 53; Henry, 23; Jane, 53;  
 Mary, 23, 53.  
 Mylius, Anne, 106; Christian, 30; John Leo-  
 nard, 30, 106.  
 Myller, John, 47; Susanne, 47.  
 Mylles, Joane, 60; Richard, 47.  
 Mynn, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Mynnett, Susanna, 114.
- N
- Nance, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Napton, Henry, 152.  
 Nash, Anne, 93; Hannah, 201; Joanna, 138;  
 John, 201; Roger, 19; Susanna, 45; Susanne,  
 202; Thomas, 93.  
 Nat, Margaret, 159.  
 Natt, Anne, 151; John, 151.  
 Naylor, Abraham, 178; Anne, 224; Elizabeth,  
 178, 185; Jeremiah, 185.  
 Neagell, Susanna, 109.  
 Neale, Alice, 176; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 100;  
 Francis, 30; Hanna, 149; Hannah, 194;  
 Henry, 194; John, 70, 100; Margaret, 70;  
 Martha, 204; Mary, 60, 154; Rachell, 93;  
 Ralph, 60, 149; Thomas, 93.  
 Nealle, Francis, 30.  
 Neave, Sarah, 89.  
 Nederalb, Henry, 124; Martha, 124.  
 Nedham, Dorothy, 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Needham, Elizabeth, 45; Judith, 45.  
 Neesum, Frances, 85; John, 85.  
 Neeves, Mary, 53.  
 Nelson, Jane, 126; John, 41, 126; Margaret,  
 41; Sara, 228; William, 228.  
 Nerye, Lyonell, 154; Raphell, 154.  
 Nettleship, John, 3; Mary, 3.  
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 168; —, 81.  
 New-Worke, Evelyn, 129.  
 Newarke, Jonathan, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Newbold, Henry, 173; Jane, 173.  
 Newbury, Roger, 205.  
 Newcomb, Daniel, 163; Dorothy, 33, 187;  
 Martha, 163; Thomas, 33, 187.  
 Newdick, Henry, 169; Mary, 169.  
 Newell, Mary, 123.  
 Newer, John, 233.  
 Newett, Alice, 130; John, 130.  
 Newgate, Isabella, 35.  
 Newington, Elizabeth, 190; John, 141, 222;  
 Margaret, 128; Martha, 141; Richard, 129;  
 Zabulon, 190.  
 Newland, Hanna, 187; Mary, 222; William,  
 222.  
 Newlove, Anna, 157; Elizabeth, 19; William,  
 19, 157.  
 Newman, Andrew, 197; Anne, 119, 230, 232;  
 Cecily, 177; Elizabeth, 71, 131, 197, 206;  
 James, 71; Jane, 107; John, 107; Magdalen,  
 61; Margaret, 4; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 71,  
 230; —, 226.  
 Newnham, Dorothy, 175.  
 Newton, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 40, 181; Mary,  
 122; Richard, 181; Samuel, 149.  
 Neyland, Frances, 64.  
 Niblett, Abraham, 103; Elizabeth, 202; John,  
 202; Joshua, 196; Mary, 103, 196.  
 Nicholas, Anne, 100; Ralph, 100.  
 Nicholl, Marian, 92; Mary, 66.  
 Nicholls, Abigael, 185; Anne, 2, 142; John,  
 142; Katherine, 142; Mary, 56, 66, 169, 204;  
 Mathew, 142; Nicholas, 204; Ralph, 162;  
 Rebecca, 162; Richard, 66; Samuel, 2;  
 Sarah, 150; Susan, 185; Unice, 116.  
 Nicholson, Katherine, 152; Richard, 152.  
 Nickells, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.  
 Niclaes, Judith, 52.  
 Nicoll, Mary, 80.  
 Nicolls, Lydia, 195.  
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Nightingall, Anne, 51; Jeffrey, 51.  
 Nin, Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Nisse, Magdalen, 37.  
 Nixon, Margaret, 171.  
 Noake, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Nobbs, Henry, 101; Mary, 25, 43, 101.  
 Noble, Edmond, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 116; Sara,  
 159.  
 Noel, Amy, 105.  
 Noke, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146; Rebecca,  
 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Nonage, Sarah, 134; William, 134.  
 Norcote, Catherine, 4.  
 Norfolk, Judith, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Norgrave, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.  
 Norland, Hellen, 59; John, 59.  
 Norman, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 17,  
 41; Robert, 10.



Norminton, Nicholas, 158 ; Susanna, 158.  
 Norris, Catherine, 88 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 88 ; Mary, 28 ; Phillipp, 155 ; Richard, 88 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 73 ; William, 28.  
 Norriss, Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 126.  
 Norrod, Francis, 190 ; Mary, 190.  
 North, Elizabeth, 114, 181 ; Hester, 169 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 114.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 111, 146 ; John, 146, 214 ; Katherine, 23 ; Mary, 111, 223 ; Raphe, 23 ; Rebecca, 214.  
 Norwood, Alice, 6.  
 Nottedge, Anne, 95.  
 Nounce, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Nouné, Anne, 189.  
 Nourse, Sarah, 203.  
 Novell, Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129.  
 Nowell, Elizabeth, 98 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Richard, 98.  
 Nowers, Edward, 84 ; Mary, 84.  
 Nuthall, Henry, 143 ; Margaret, 143.  
 Nutley, —, 45.  
 Nutlove, John, 180 ; Mary, 180.  
 Nutthall, Mary, 72.  
 Nuuns, Ellinor, 148.  
 Nytingall, Dorothy, 39 ; William, 39.

O

O'Key, Hope, 137.  
 Oakeley, Mary, 100.  
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 90 ; Margaret, 102.  
 Oastler, Anne, 119.  
 Oatway, Michael, 73 ; Sarah, 73.  
 Odall, Sarah, 211.  
 Odell, Edward, 186 ; Joane, 186.  
 Odey, Joane, 154 ; John, 154.  
 Odson, Anne, 238.  
 Odway, John, 59 ; Nureah, 59.  
 Ogden, Abigail, 171.  
 Oglander, Elizabeth, 221 ; George, 221.  
 Ogleby, James, 135 ; Mary, 135.  
 Okely, Susanna, 159.  
 Oldham, Dorothy, 131 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 151.  
 Oldmell, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Oldom, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Olive, Henry, 37 ; Jane, 37.  
 Oliver, Anne, 16 ; Edith, 201 ; Margaret, 31, 41, 191 ; Martha, 214 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Ollingham, Richard, 152 ; Susanna, 152.  
 Onely, Margaret, 164.  
 Onge, Thomas, 17.  
 Onyon, John, 158 ; Mary, 158, 231 ; Robert, 231.  
 Opdebeck, Mary, 220 ; Phillip, 220.  
 Oram, Jane, 231.  
 Ord, Barbary, 45.  
 Orlebar, Elizabeth, 135 ; George, 135.  
 Orpen, Mary, 6 ; Robert, 6.  
 Orton, Thomazine, 103.  
 Osbaldeston, Alice, 62 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Osborne, Anne, 239 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 85 ; Hester, 87 ; John, 190, 211 ; Joseph, 85 ; Margaret, 230 ; Mathias, 144 ; Sarah, 144, 190 ; Thomas, 239.  
 Osbourne, Isaac, 169 ; Susanna, 169.  
 Osburne, Alexander, 9 ; Hugh, 200 ; Jane, 46 ; Mary, 9, 200.  
 Osgodby, William, 5, 35, 118, 129, 218.  
 Osgoodby, Elizabeth, 19 ; Ellenor, 41.

Osmand, Elizabeth, 102 ; Richard, 102.  
 Osmond, Elizabeth, 237 ; Mary, 208 ; Samuel, 208 ; William, 237.  
 Otway, Arther, 218 ; Mary, 218.  
 Oudelant, Robert, 62.  
 Ounsted, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Outvorst, Dorothy, 5 ; Egbert, 5.  
 Overand, Anne, 215 ; Thomas, 215.  
 Overtou, Ellinor, 210 ; John, 188 ; Sara, 188.  
 Oviatt, Mary, 194.  
 Owen, Elizabeth, 31, 196 ; Mary, 30, 220 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 30 ; Susanna, 200 ; Thomas, 196.  
 Owten, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 188.  
 Oxborow, Ellen, 17 ; Thomas, 17.  
 Oxtou, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.

## P

Pack, Dorothy, 221 ; Francis, 221 ; Michael, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Paddison, Hannah, 189 ; Stephen, 189.  
 Padiham, Thomas, 140.  
 Page, Anne, 43, 55, 115 ; Elizabeth, 89, 98, 103, 107, 141, 167, 238 ; Francis, 114 ; Gregory, 205 ; Hellen, 59 ; Henry, 43 ; James, 238 ; John, 107 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 39, 209 ; Robert, 55 ; Sarah, 210 ; Stephen, 167 ; Susan, 184 ; Thomas, 115, 209 ; William, 39.  
 Pagett, Hellen, 30 ; Mary, 142.  
 Paggen, Catherine, 145 ; Peter, 135, 145 ; Sarah, 135.  
 Paine, Catherine, 63 ; Daniel, 158 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Frances, 64 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 9. *See also* Van-Paine.  
 Painsford, Grace, 33 ; Thomas, 33.  
 Pakeman, Mary, 230 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Sara, 210.  
 Falcoote, Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 233.  
 Paley, Isabelle, 104.  
 Palmer, Anne, 97 ; Frances, 77 ; Francis, 236 ; Grizell, 233 ; Margaret, 79, 235 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 87, 178 ; Ralph, 178 ; Samuel, 233 ; Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 211.  
 Pamphilon, Anne, 187 ; Ricaard, 187.  
 Panckhurst, Stephen, 202.  
 Pannett, Mary, 44, 147.  
 Panton, Anne, 78 ; Edith, 183 ; Joseph, 78.  
 Papillon, Phoebe, 140.  
 Papworth, Elizabeth, 85 ; Robert, 85.  
 Pardoe, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.  
 Paris, Elizabeth, 184, 191 ; John, 184.  
 Parish, John, 111 ; Sarah, 111.  
 Parke, Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 107 ; Peter, 107.  
 Parker, Anne, 37, 156, 172 ; Daniell, 225 ; Dorothy, 225 ; Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 65, 113, 129 ; Ellena, 144 ; Emme, 85 ; Esther, 232 ; Francis, 85 ; Hanna, 90 ; Hosuchia, 161 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 125 ; Joseph, 232 ; Judith, 3 ; Mary, 48, 120 ; Richard, 156, 182 ; Robert, 3, 129 ; Stephen, 144 ; Thomas, 120, 172 ; William, 106, 221.  
 Parkes, Edward, 42 ; Mary, 42.  
 Parkhurst, Mary, 51.  
 Parks, Elizabeth, 202 ; Samuel, 202.  
 Parnell, Alice, 211 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 211.  
 Parr, Hellen, 119 ; James, 119 ; John, 25 ; Rebecca, 25.  
 Parratt, Martha, 228 ; Mary, 239 ; Robert, 239.

- Parre, Daniell, 208 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198 ; Sarah, 208.  
 Parris, Elizabeth, 134 ; Peter, 134.  
 Parrock, Elizabeth, 76 ; Richard, 76.  
 Parrott, Jane, 42 ; John, 148 ; Judith, 148 ; Katherine, 42 ; Sarah, 2.  
 Parry, Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 185.  
 Parsley, Anne, 76 ; James, 108 ; Sarah, 108 ; —, 183.  
 Parslow, Mary, 60.  
 Parson, James, 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Sarah, 64.  
 Parsons, Anne, 142, 191 ; Anthony, 11 ; Christopher, 138 ; Elizabeth, 128, 210 ; John, 128 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 11, 237 ; Michael, 138 ; Walter, 191.  
 Partherich, Anne, 206.  
 Parton, William, 139.  
 Partriche, Dorothy, 19 ; Richard, 19.  
 Partridge, Anne, 46 ; Dorothy, 19 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Joanna, 94 ; Martha, 87 ; Nathaniell, 87 ; Richard, 19 ; William, 11, 46.  
 Partridge, Anne, 228 ; Anthony, 228 ; Oliver, 228.  
 Pascall, Anne, 6 ; John, 6, 71 ; Mary, 71.  
 Pascher, Catherine, 144 ; William, 144.  
 Pashley, Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59.  
 Pasmore, Peter, 220.  
 Patch, Anne, 191.  
 Pate, Benjamin, 189 ; Martha, 189.  
 Pateson, Anna, 34.  
 Patie, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 140.  
 Patrick, Anne, 224 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 24.  
 Patricke, Elizabeth, 38 ; Francis, 15 ; Hannah, 15 ; Richard, 38.  
 Patricke, Anne, 157.  
 Patty, Mary, 133.  
 Paul, Magdalen, 19 ; Nicholas Sint, 19.  
 Pawley, Anne, 175 ; William, 123.  
 Pawling, Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; William, 16.  
 Paxton, Catherine, 239 ; Edmund, 3 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 170.  
 Payne, Elizabeth, 107 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, 150 ; Jane, 175, 186 ; Joane, 186 ; Joseph, 186 ; Judith, 150 ; Mary, 109, 186 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 189. *See also* Van-Payne.  
 Payton, Honor, 204 ; Nicholas, 204.  
 Peace, Mary, 71.  
 Peache, Anne, 114 ; John, 114.  
 Peachey, William, 157.  
 Peachy, Mary, 71.  
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 26, 218.  
 Peacocke, Alice, 67 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Francis, 31 ; Hannah, 31 ; Henry, 67 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 111 ; Robert, 111 ; Sara, 115.  
 Peade, Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154 ; Luke, 122 ; Sarah, 122.  
 Peadle, Mary, 205.  
 Peake, Amy, 57 ; Jane, 127.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 151 ; Martha, 151 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 100.  
 Pearch, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Percy, Hannah, 43 ; John, 43.  
 Pearle, Mary, 200 ; —, 94.  
 Pearman, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Pearse, Mary, 84.  
 Pearson, Alice, 133 ; Barbara, 185 ; John, 133, 183 ; Sir Robert, 151.  
 Peart, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 164.  
 Pease, Dorothy, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 62 ; Zebell, 107.  
 Peast, John, 62 ; Margaret, 62.  
 Peck, Dorothy, 134 ; Frances, 186 ; Josias, 162 ; Thomas, 134.  
 Pecke, John, 73 ; Mary, 73.  
 Peckett, Catherine, 239 ; Nathaniel, 239.  
 Peddar, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155.  
 Peele, Anne, 85 ; Joane, 155 ; Samuell, 85.  
 Peers, Elizabeth, 128 ; Henry, 128.  
 Peete, Elizabeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209.  
 Peirce, Frances, 46 ; Mary, 99 ; Rachel, 35 ; Richard, 12 ; Sarah, 3, 14 ; Thomas, 35 ; Timothy, 3.  
 Peirs, Abigail, 49 ; Anna, 157.  
 Peirson, Alice, 2 ; Edmund, 24 ; Edward, 2 ; Hester, 24 ; Martha, 51 ; Paul, 51.  
 Pell, Anna, 11 ; Anne, 111 ; Cassandra, 35 ; John, 35 ; Nicholas, 11.  
 Pellett, Anne, 28.  
 Pelling, Martha, 205.  
 Pemble, John, 131 ; Mary, 131 ; Walter, 205.  
 Penckhurst, Stephen, 205.  
 Pendall, Mary, 208.  
 Pendelbury, Margaret, 103.  
 Pendock, Joseph, 222.  
 Pengally, Rachell, 97 ; Thomas, 97.  
 Pengry, Sarah, 108.  
 Penn, Frances, 109 ; Isabel, 192 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 169 ; Thomas, 109, 169.  
 Pennell, Abell, 139 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194 ; Rachell, 139.  
 Penner, Mary, 160 ; Richard, 159, 161 ; Sarah, 159.  
 Penny, Henry, 35.  
 Pennymann, Elizabeth, 174 ; Frances, 203.  
 Pennyston, Elizabeth, 172 ; William, 172.  
 Penson, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.  
 Pepiat, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.  
 Pepiatt, Barbara, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Pepper, Daniel, 27 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 219 ; Rebecca, 27.  
 Pepperwell, Anne, 54 ; Nicholas, 54.  
 Pepys, John, 114.  
 Percivall, Frances, 145.  
 Periam, Mary, 124 ; Richard, 124.  
 Perigois, Jane, 153.  
 Peringer, Hannah, 28.  
 Perkins, Abigail, 28 ; Bridgett, 24 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; Jane, 30 ; Martha, 201 ; Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 24, 171.  
 Perkison, Jane, 30.  
 Perks, William, 190.  
 Perren, Joseph, 129 ; Mary, 129.  
 Perris, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159.  
 Perry, Edward, 178 ; Joane, 178 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 11.  
 Perryer, Margaret, 151.  
 Perryman, Elizabeth, 184, 218 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 184, 218.  
 Person, Mary, 177 ; Peter, 177.  
 Pescod, —, 116.  
 Peston, Mary, 210 ; Roger, 210.  
 Peters, Amy, 218 ; Ellen, 181 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 115.  
 Petman, Judith, 231.  
 Pettet, Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.  
 Pettit, William, 238.  
 Petty, Rose, 195 ; William, 195.  
 Pewrey, Sussanna, 202 ; Thomas, 202.  
 Pewtner, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Phelps, John, 39 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 39.  
 Phesant, Abigaell, 141 ; Joane, 47 ; Mary, 129 ; Peter, 129 ; Richard, 141.

- Phillian, Sara, 189 ; William, 189.  
 Philipps, Anne, 16, 81 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Martha, 79 ; Nathaniell, 40.  
 Phillips, Adam, 155 ; Edward, 182, 186, 202 ; Elizabeth, 148, 210 ; Henry, 204 ; Joane, 169 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 136, 202 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 190, 202.  
 Philpott, Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91.  
 Phillpotts, Mary, 206.  
 Philp, Hannah, 153 ; Thomas, 153.  
 Philpott, Anne, 61 ; John, 103 ; Thomazine, 103.  
 Phipps, Anne, 16 ; Margaret, 106 ; Richard, 194 ; Susanne, 194.  
 Phylor, Margaret, 151 ; Stephen, 151.  
 Pick, Edward, 18 ; Margaret, 18.  
 Picke, Hellen, 72 ; Richard, 72.  
 Pickering, Alice, 201 ; Anne, 114, 235 ; Dinah, 198 ; George, 218 ; Grace, 51 ; Jane, 99 ; Peter, 51 ; Susanna, 218.  
 Picking, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Pickman, Martha, 97.  
 Pickstone, Margaret, 179.  
 Pidgeon, Anne, 174 ; Bartholomew, 174.  
 Pierce, Edmund, 127 ; Hannah, 127.  
 Pierson, Mary, 217 ; Ralph, 217.  
 Pigg, Alice, 236 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 83 ; William, 180.  
 Piggott, Anne, 86 ; Aquila, 30 ; Catherine, 30 ; John, 144, 178 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 144.  
 Pike, Abigaile, 236 ; Alice, 40 ; Anne, 189 ; Benjamin, 189.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Pilsworth, Edward, 35.  
 Pimme, Christopher, 85.  
 Pinchin, Charles, 146 ; Lettice, 146.  
 Pinckney, Charles, 198 ; George, 198 ; Margaret, 198.  
 Pinder, Catherine, 1 ; Frances, 179 ; William, 179.  
 Pine, John, 210.  
 Pinley, Sarah, 73.  
 Pinn, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Pipe, Damaris, 150 ; Edmund, 207.  
 Pippen, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joseph, 224.  
 Pistor, Dorothy, 112 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Pitcher, Elizabeth, 208 ; Thomas, 208.  
 Pitman, Ursula, 88.  
 Pitson, John, 73 ; Martha, 73.  
 Pitt, Elizabeth, 8 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 8.  
 Pitteman, Mary, 222.  
 Pitts, Catherine, 153.  
 Pix, Martha, 110.  
 Plaggman, Elizabeth, 132 ; Henry, 132.  
 Plant, John, 139.  
 Plater, Martha, 53.  
 Platt, Catherine, 136 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 219 ; Rowland, 219.  
 Playdell, Randoll, 44 ; Sarah, 44.  
 Playfaire, Sarah, 146.  
 Playstow, Dorothy, 112.  
 Pleasance, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Pleasant, Margaret, 61.  
 Pledwell, Charles, 59 ; Mary, 59.  
 Plee, Ann, 165.  
 Plimpton, Dorothy, 179 ; William, 179.  
 Plommer, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Plowman, Jeronimo, 74 ; Rhodia, 74.  
 Plover, John, 79 ; Susanna, 79.  
 Pluckington, Sara, 228.  
 Plucklington, Anne, 55.  
 Pluckrose, Elizabeth, 131 ; Joseph, 131.  
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 204 ; Francis, 164 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 209 ; —, 225.  
 Plumly, Mary, 27.  
 Plum'er, Mary, 58.  
 Poblestone, Anne, 119.  
 Pocock, Edward, 221 ; Susanna, 221.  
 Pockocke, Dorothy, 6.  
 Poffley, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 126 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 126.  
 Pollington, Alexander, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88.  
 Pollybrand, Obedient, 202.  
 Pond, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 115, 204 ; Robert, 152, 204.  
 Pontane, Mary, 58 ; Samuel, 58.  
 Pooke, Sara, 232.  
 Poole, Elizabeth, 7 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mathew, 7.  
 Pooler, Humphrey, 79, 233 ; Phoebe, 79.  
 Poore, Charity, 153 ; Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.  
 Pope, Anne, 158 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 75, 76 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 117 ; Mary, 102, 172 ; Rebecca, 76 ; Richard, 75, 117 ; Sarah, 146.  
 Porchmouth, Jane, 160 ; William, 160.  
 Port, Anne, 41 ; Samuel, 41.  
 Porter, Anne, 53, 65 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Ellinor, 90 ; Francis, 90 ; Grace, 160 ; James, 160 ; John, 53, 65 ; Margaret, 64, 90 ; Mary, 164 ; Mathew, 17 ; Thomas, 64.  
 Portin, Anne, 18 ; John, 18.  
 Portman, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Portridge, Hester, 32.  
 Poston, Elizabeth, 108, 218 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 100 ; Richard, 108 ; William, 218.  
 Poticary, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Potkins, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Potten, Henry, 8 ; Katherine, 8.  
 Pottenger, Elizabeth, 61 ; Henry, 61.  
 Potter, Anne, 51 ; Deborah, 95 ; Elizabeth, 211, 215 ; Grace, 51 ; John, 51, 95 ; Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 211.  
 Potterton, Mary, 229.  
 Pottinger, Ellin, 196 ; Richard, 196.  
 Potton, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157.  
 Potts, Hester, 151 ; John, 232 ; Susan, 232 ; Susanna, 29 ; William, 29.  
 Poulter, Abraham, 189 ; Helen, 198 ; Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 198.  
 Poultre, Anne, 222 ; Hester, 222.  
 Pound, Alice, 25 ; Francis, 25.  
 Powell, Amy, 47 ; Anne, 58, 179 ; Catherine, 64 ; Dorothy, 17, 31, 151 ; Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 52, 128 ; Ellen, 75 ; Jane, 113, 175 ; Joane, 1 ; Josias, 13 ; Katherine, 151 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 102, 233 ; Richard, 58 ; Rose, 73 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 17, 64.  
 Powers, Anne, 228 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; William, 228.  
 Powlgreene, Humphrey, 199 ; Sarah, 199.  
 Powney, Martha, 60 ; William, 60.  
 Pownsett, Mary, 33 ; Suzanna, 193 ; Thomas, 33, 193.  
 Powter, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Powys, Sarah, 86 ; William, 86.  
 Poyner, Joane, 7 ; Mary, 76.  
 Poynett, Rebecca, 105 ; Thomas, 105.  
 Poyntz, Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Pratt, Anne, 96 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Henry, 137 ; Mary, 53, 81, 222 ; Richard, 109 ; Susanna, 201 ; Thomas, 222 ; Timothy, 96.  
 Pratten, Anne, 206 ; Charles, 206.

Pratton, Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 231.  
 Preedy, Dorothy, 91; Henry, 91.  
 Preist, Elizabeth, 149; Sarah, 212; Timothy, 149.  
 Preistley, Benjamin, 131; Mary, 131.  
 Prescod, Charles, 127; Mary, 127.  
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 61; Martha, 64; Michael, 61; Susanna, 100; William, 100.  
 Presgrave, Robert, 19; Susan, 19.  
 Presland, James, 95; Mary, 95.  
 Presman, John, 168; Mary, 168.  
 Presscott, John, 118; Mary, 118.  
 Pressman, Hanna, 118; Peter, 118.  
 Prestwood, Abraham, 128; Esther, 88; Frances, 227; Joanna, 99; Margaret, 128; Rebecca, 143.  
 Pretty, Anne, 176; Anthony, 176.  
 Priaulx, Elizabeth, 210; Robert, 210.  
 Price, Anne, 60, 202; Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 16, 60, 96, 127; Fortune, 118; Frances, 77; Hannah, 46; Hellen, 189; Hercules, 127; Hester, 194; Joanna, 85; John, 77, 85; Margaret, 77; Mary, 58, 66; Nicholas, 66; Robert, 96, 218; Sarah, 15; Susanne, 40; Thomas, 188.  
 Prichard, Ellinor, 70; Jane, 8, 65; Jeffrey, 191; Joane, 191; Walter, 65; William, 65, 191.  
 Prickman, Sarah, 50.  
 Prigg, Charles, 214; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 186; Gresham, 214; Lydia, 81; Priscilla, 103.  
 Primrose, Elizabeth, 62; Fred<sup>k</sup>, 62, 88.  
 Prince, Adam, 167; Amy, 217; Anne, 69; James, 69; Sarah, 167.  
 Pringe, John, 12.  
 Prinnes, Mary, 134; Richard, 134.  
 Proby, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Prockter, Bridget, 55; John, 55.  
 Procter, Marmaduke, 16; Sarah, 16.  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 173; Hester, 22; Isabell, 1; Samuel, 173.  
 Prole, David, 158; Deborah, 158.  
 Prude, John, 152, 153, 187, 230.  
 Prudden, Dorothy, 42; John, 42.  
 Pryme, Alice, 213; Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 213.  
 Pryor, Dorothy, 220; Martha, 149.  
 Puckerin, Martha, 207.  
 Pugh, Cecilia, 81.  
 Pumfrett, Ezekiel, 220; Sarah, 220.  
 Pumphrey, Benedict, 182; Nicholas, 182.  
 Pung, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Punter, John, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Pulkin, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Pullen, Mary, 179; William, 179.  
 Pullyn, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Purchase, Mary, 19.  
 Purchasse, Anne, 56.  
 Purdue, John, 2; Susannah, 2.  
 Puressy, Michael, 238.  
 Purland, Sarah, 89.  
 Purlewent, Sarah, 44.  
 Purrier, Elizabeth, 214; Joyce, 164; Robert, 164, 214.  
 Pursell, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 161.  
 Purvis, Alice, 207.  
 Puttenham, Unity, 58.  
 Pyke, Anne, 62; Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 75, 179; John, 75; Judith, 131; Mary, 225; Richard, 131; William, 179.  
 Pym, Elianor, 188.

Pyman, Elizabeth, 237; Henry, 237.  
 Pymer, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.

## Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Quatermaine, Elizabeth, 157; Thomas, 22, 28; Walter, 157.  
 Quatremaine, Anne, 65.  
 Quex. *See* De Quex.  
 Quick, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Quinton, Elizabeth, 70; William, 70.

## R

Rabson, John, 74; Judith, 9; Margaret, 74.  
 Radburne, Anne, 156.  
 Radcliffe, Ellinor, 204; Joseph, 204.  
 Raddock, Dorothy, 120; John, 120.  
 Radford, Alexander, 77; Elizabeth, 77.  
 Radwell, Alice, 177; Hugh, 177.  
 Rainie, Joannah, 194; Joseph, 194.  
 Rainmorte, Abraham, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Ralfe, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125.  
 Ramsden, Michael, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 26, 147; Joseph, 147; Mathew, 26.  
 Rance, Catherine, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Rand, Sarah, 146.  
 Randall, Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 161; Mary, 225; Thomas, 212, 225.  
 Randall, Anthony, 90; Elizabeth, 35, 54, 216; Mary, 90; Robert, 20; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 54, 216; William, 35.  
 Randolph, Henrietta, 72; Richard, 72. *See also* Fitz Randolph.  
 Rands, Grace, 63; Margaret, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 63.  
 Ranew, Elizabeth, 40; Nathaniell, 40.  
 Range, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Rapley, Sarah, 21.  
 Rasbrough, Anne, 202; John, 202.  
 Rashwell, John, 206.  
 Rason, Elizabeth, 74; Hugh, 74.  
 Ratcliffe, Bridgett, 35; Thomas, 185.  
 Ratsford, Mary, 206.  
 Ravenor, Mary, 87; Simon, 87.  
 Rawkins, Anne, 239.  
 Rawlett, Mary, 63.  
 Rawlins, Anne, 64; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 104; John, 42, 104.  
 Rawlinson, Joane, 66; John, 66.  
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 167; Isabelle, 32; Mary, 101; Richard, 32, 101; Robert, 32.  
 Rawstorm, Alice, 160; Mary, 110; Samuel, 110; William, 160.  
 Ray, Anne, 13; Aphwa, 212; George, 13; Joseph, 212; Mary, 223.  
 Rayer, Martha, 37.  
 Rayment, Elizabeth, 21; Sarah, 108.  
 Raymond, Abigaell, 141.  
 Rayner, Anna, 46; Elizabeth, 166; Joane, 100; John, 164, 166; Mary, 63; Sarah, 63, 164; Thomas, 100; William, 46.  
 Raynes, Susanne, 77.  
 Raynolds, Elizabeth, 38, 75; Isaac, 10; Margaret, 200; Mary, 38; Robert, 200.  
 Raysbacke, Mary, 46.  
 Rea, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 11; Thomas, 111.

- Read, Bridgett, 199; Diana, 21; John, 231; Lydia, 148; Mary, 231; Phillip, 203; Susanna, 203; William, 21.
- Reade, Alice, 11; Jane, 58; Joshua, 63; Mary, 17, 36; Mercy, 63; Richard, 17; Stephen, 63.
- Reader, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Reading, Anne, 43, 96; James, 68; Joyce, 127; Mary, 86, 105, 228; Thomas, 127.
- Reason, Joane, 139; John, 139.
- Reckley, Dorothy, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Record, Alice, 81; Joseph, 81.
- Reddich, Anne, 43; Edward, 43; James, 43.
- Redding, Ellin, 149; John, 194; Mary, 93, 178; William, 149.
- Reddish, John, 125.
- Rediat, Anne, 108; John, 108.
- Redknays, Christopher, 200; Edith, 200.
- Redman, Constance, 221; Elizabeth, 132, 174; Hannah, 221.
- Redwood, Mary, 128.
- Reede, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 172.
- Reeder, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10.
- Reeve, Elizabeth, 121, 191, 226; John, 54; Martha, 179; Mary, 54, 236; Rebecca, 103; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 236; William, 179.
- Reeves, Bridget, 110; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
- Regett, Elizabeth, 41; Robert, 41.
- Regnier, Anne, 10.
- Reid, Anne, 224; John, 224.
- Relfe, Richard, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Remmington, Mary, 206.
- Renolds, Elizabeth, 24.
- Reunnar, Margaret, 65.
- Reynner, Frances, 97; Margaret, 97.
- Reynolds, Caleb, 167; Elizabeth, 56, 117, 167, 189; Isaac, 6; Jane, 27, 226; John, 117; Martha, 78; Mary, 101; Rowland, 101; Thomas, 27, 78.
- Reyves, Anne, 93; John, 93.
- Rhodes, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 12; Roger, 12.
- Rice, Anne, 125; Joanna, 177; Mary, 191; Richard, 125, 191; Sarah, 34.
- Rich, Dennis, 1; Dyana, 172; Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 1.
- Richards, Abraham, 216; Alice, 190; Anne, 54, 165; Bridgett, 199; Catherine, 44; Edward, 44; Godfrey, 110; Grace, 216; Mary, 129, 220; Prisca, 110; Samuel, 199; Thomas, 54, 165; William, 172.
- Richardson, Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 146; Francis, 198; George, 212; Gilbert, 121; Hester, 206; James, 109; Mary, 198; Richard, 206; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 109; Susan, 212.
- Richbell, Edward, 168; Frances, 168.
- Riches, John, 169.
- Richins, Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 212.
- Richmond, Grace, 199; Lucy, 179; Richard, 179; William, 199.
- Rickard, Elizabeth, 162; Lancaster, 162.
- Rickards, Susanne, 71.
- Ricketts, Angelett, 216; Thomas, 200.
- Rickitts, John, 43; Mary, 43.
- Rickman, Mary, 120.
- Rideout, Elizabeth, 28.
- Rider, Benjamin, 207; Joane, 207.
- Ridge, Benjamin, 235; Susanna, 235.
- Ridgely, Mary, 50.
- Ridhouse, Joane, 217; John, 217.
- Ridout, George, 105; Mary, 105.
- Rigbey, Hellen, 141.
- Rigby, Jane, 111.
- Rightwayes, Mary, 3.
- Rigmaid, John, 187.
- Riley, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Rimmer, Sarah, 73.
- Rind, Dorothy, 222.
- Ring, Elizabeth, 181.
- Ripingall, Blanch, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Ritchings, Susanne, 62.
- Rix, Susanna, 99.
- Roach, Judith, 85.
- Roades, Edward, 22.
- Roak, Joane, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Roase, Susanne, 83.
- Robbins, Elizabeth, 224; Henry, 224.
- Roberts, Anne, 21; Daniell, 53; Edmund, 40; Elizabeth, 84, 126, 147; Frances, 15; Hannah, 40, 208; James, 84; John, 15, 186; Martha, 88; Mary, 53, 136; Merriall, 220; Robert, 147.
- Robin, Sarah, 54.
- Robins, Anne, 100, 159; Elizabeth, 80; James, 159; William, 100.
- Robinson, Anne, 99; Elianore, 67; John, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 72, 85, 157; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 72, 157; William, 99.
- Robson, Anne, 156; Ellinor, 210; John, 210; William, 156.
- Roch, Mary, 112; Nicholas, 112; William, 112.
- Roche, Mary, 16.
- Rocher. *See* Du Rocher.
- Rock, Elizabeth, 115; John, 10, 17, 27, 146, 188, 211, 229; Margaret, 82; Thomas, 115, 128, 144, 154, 212.
- Rocke, John, 118, 231, 132, 201; Thomas, 22, 126, 138, 162, 197, 198.
- Rockwell, Hannah, 201; John, 201.
- Roddam, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.
- Roe, Hanna, 36; John, 36, 154; Rebecca, 154.
- Roffer, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223.
- Rogers, Anne, 107, 144; Elizabeth, 60, 89; Hannah, 224; Hester, 206; Joane, 221; John, 55; Raphael, 154; Robert, 163, 233; Sara, 202; Sarah, 233; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 60.
- Rogerson, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
- Roker, Vertue, 23.
- Roles, Anne, 186; Robert, 186.
- Rolfe, Anne, 133, 216; Dorcas, 204; Elizabeth, 138; John, 133, 216; Samuel, 204; William, 138.
- Roll, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
- Rolleston, Auna, 186; Elizabeth, 203; James, 186; Jane, 120; John, 203; Mary, 120.
- Rollins, Anne, 60.
- Ronew, Nathaniel, 227.
- Rook, Margaret, 5.
- Rooke, Katherine, 142.
- Rookeby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
- Rookes, Barlow, 91; Mary, 91.
- Rooksby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
- Roope, Anna, 151; Anne, 172; Mary, 172.
- Roote, John, 203.
- Rootes, Mary, 82.
- Roper, Alice, 105; Anna, 151.
- Rose, Elizabeth, 140, 150, 207; Frances, 22; Hannah, 95; John, 95, 207; Mary, 48, 60; Quince, 150; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 140; William, 60.

- Roseby, Sarah, 58.  
 Rosemary, Rachell, 145.  
 Rosewell, John, 96; Mary, 5; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 203.  
 Rosse, Martha, 78; Sarah, 104.  
 Roswell, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Rotchdele, John, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Rotheram, Anne, 72.  
 Rothwell, Elizabeth, 137; Margaret, 115; William, 115.  
 Round, Anne, 223; Mary, 73.  
 Rounsevall, John, 171; Mary, 171.  
 Rous, Anne, 10; William, 10.  
 Rouse, Joane, 97.  
 Rousseau, Hesther, 195; Jacob, 195.  
 Row, Jane, 62.  
 Rowbery, John, 227; Mary, 227.  
 Rowde, Ellen, 197.  
 Rowe, Francis, 38; Margaret, 22; Rose, 38; Thomas, 22; —, 224.  
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Rowlands, John, 163.  
 Rowley, Anne, 92; John, 92; Mary, 138; Richard, 88; Ursula, 88.  
 Rowbright, Dorothy, 86.  
 Rownd, Edward, 147; Susanna, 147.  
 Rowse, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 219; Judith, 198; Margaret, 105; Robert, 105; Thomas, 54; —, 219.  
 Roy. *See* Le Roy.  
 Royse, Daniel, 5; Lydia, 5.  
 Ruck, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Rucke, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Rudd, Elizabeth, 160; Joane, 130; Robert, 130.  
 Rudyerd, John, 130; Sarah, 130.  
 Ruffen, Ellinor, 74.  
 Ruffhead, Anne, 228; Josias, 123; Susanne, 123.  
 Ruffin, John, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Rufford, Coufort, 236; Mary, 236.  
 Rufine, Jane, 7.  
 Ruke, Anne, 85; Jacob, 85.  
 Rumball, Joane, 207.  
 Rumley, Anne, 106.  
 Rumsey, Anthony, 60; Mary, 60.  
 Rush, Elianor, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Russell, Dorcas, 13; Ellinor, 70; Frances, 152; Francis, 239; Hester, 200; John, 152; Joshua, 54; Josuah, 13; Margaret, 74, 165; Mary, 54, 134, 158, 187, 229, 139; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 202; William, 13, 70, 229.  
 Rutam, Catherine, 56.  
 Rutt, Charles, 182; Frances, 182; Martha, 114.  
 Rutter, Anne, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Ruttly, Anne, 184.  
 Rutton, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Rutty, Mary, 136.  
 Ryall, Anne, 57; Nicholas, 57.  
 Ryde, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Ryland, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.  
 Ryley, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.  
 Rymer, Sarah, 52.  
 Rymill, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.  
 Ryniky, Margaret, 91; Richard, 91.  
 Ryves, Charles, 22; John, 238; Margaret, 3; Mary, 22, 195, 238; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 195.
- S
- Sable. *See* Du Sable.  
 Saddler, Bridget, 93; Muriel, 106.  
 Sadler, James, 149; John, 222; Mary, 222; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 222.  
 Safe, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.  
 Sage, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.  
 Sagie. *See* La Sagie.  
 Saile, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.  
 Saincleere, Jonathan, 122; Sarah, 122.  
 Salbert, Frances, 168.  
 Salbey, Anne, 66; Tobias, 66.  
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 39, 214.  
 Salombee, John, 134, 183; Mary, 134, 183.  
 Salomon, Catherine, 103; Peter, 103.  
 Salter, Anne, 224; Diana, 21; Elizabeth, 52; Katherine, 210; Susan, 160.  
 Saltingstall, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Salusbury, Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Salvage, Dorothy, 37.  
 Sam, Mary, 106.  
 Sambache, Bridgett, 238.  
 Sambee, John, 134, 183; Mary, 134, 183.  
 Sam'es, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.  
 Samond, Mary, 38.  
 Sams, Philadelphia, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Sancticley, Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.  
 Sandall, Mary, 228.  
 Sandeford, John, 10.  
 Sandell, Bridgett, 115; David, 115; Joane, 131; Nicholas, 131.  
 Sanders, Alexander, 149; Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 76, 103, 112, 212; Ellenor, 41; Jane, 69; John, 234; Katherine, 234; Leyston, 41; Margaret, 179; Mary, 141; Richard, 179; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 112.  
 Sanderson, Anne, 225; Bridgett, 201; John, 201; Nicholas, 225.  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Sandys, Hester, 223.  
 Sangstraff, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.  
 Sannier, Mary, 86.  
 Sargent, Mary, 23; Walter, 23.  
 Sarger, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Sarjant, Anne, 36; John, 36.  
 Sarjeant, Hannah, 45.  
 Sarson, Anne, 186; William, 186.  
 Satchwell, George, 54; Henry, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.  
 Saterthwaite, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 168; Thomas, 168.  
 Saughwhile, Mary, 126.  
 Saunders, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 73, 225; John, 17; Mary, 17; Richard, 178; Susan, 172; William, 44.  
 Saunderson, Lucy, 19.  
 Savage, Alice, 72; Anne, 12, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 192; Richard, 72; William, 12, 192.  
 Savery, John, 46; Rosilla, 46.  
 Savill, Gilbert, 37; Mary, 37, 168; Sarah, 130.  
 Sawell, Daniel, 111.  
 Sawry, Dorcas, 179.  
 Sawyer, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 79; Nathaniel, 221; Robert, 79; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 221.  
 Saxby, Anne, 115; Frances, 116.  
 Sayer, Anne, 93; Dorcas, 179; Israel, 72; Mary, 21; Richard, 179; Robert, 72.  
 Saynell, Jane, 204.  
 Sayer, Roger, 171.  
 Scarlet, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.  
 Scatliff, Henry, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Scatlowe, Mary, 54.  
 Scholfeld, Godfrey, 122.

- Schoppen, John, 123 ; Mary, 123.  
 Schrimshire, Frances, 139.  
 Scobell, Martha, 49.  
 Scofield, Martha, 122.  
 Scott, Anne, 160, 225 ; Elizabeth, 34, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 15 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Thomas, 225.  
 Scrape, James, 218 ; Mary, 218.  
 Scrivener, Benjamin, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 198.  
 Scrivenor, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.  
 Scrompe, Grace, 56 ; Margaret, 56.  
 Scudamore, Barnabas, 132 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103 ; Sarah, 45, 132.  
 Scuteton, Mary, 229.  
 Scutford, Jane, 10.  
 Seabrance, Richard, 179.  
 Seaburne, Mary, 58.  
 Seadon, Grace, 31 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Seagood, John, 36, 55 ; Mary, 36 ; Sarah, 55 ; Stephen, 55 ; Susanne, 15.  
 Seale, Mary, 126 ; William, 126.  
 Seales, Joane, 178.  
 Seaman, Captain Edmund, 35 ; Judith, 35.  
 Seare, Mary, 159 ; Robert, 159.  
 Seares, Margaret, 86 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 113.  
 Searle, Anne, 9, 239 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 27, 85, 162 ; Robert, 27 ; Samuel, 85 ; Susanne, 124.  
 Searles, Elizabeth, 1 ; Mary, 129 ; Roger, 129.  
 Sears, Hannah, 239.  
 Seaton, Elizabeth, 40 ; Katherine, 65 ; William, 65.  
 Seawell, George, 103 ; Mary, 103.  
 Sedgewicke, Sara, 211.  
 Sedgwick, Martha, 130 ; Rebeccah, 149 ; Stephen, 149.  
 Sedon, Grace, 31.  
 Seeker, Mary, 126.  
 Seekes, Anne, 106 ; John, 106.  
 Seer, Samuel, 11 ; Sarah, 11.  
 Segrodt, Ann, 230.  
 Seimons, Paul, 160 ; Rebeccah, 160.  
 Seiwel, Anne, 156 ; Richard, 156.  
 Selack, Dinah, 198 ; Thomas, 198.  
 Selby, Anne, 134, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 134.  
 Selfe, Anne, 163.  
 Sell, Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95.  
 Sellers, Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 132 ; Susanna, 163.  
 Sellman, Alice, 11 ; Thomas, 11.  
 Sellory, Humphrey, 76 ; Mary, 76.  
 Sellwood, James, 175 ; Martha, 10.  
 Seman, Mary, 129.  
 Senter, Hester, 29.  
 Sergeant, Dorothy, 113.  
 Serisy, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Serjeant, Margaret, 149 ; —, 149.  
 Serle, Martha, 35.  
 Settle, Sarah, 14.  
 Seward, Anne, 56 ; Christopher, 56, 72 ; Mary, 72.  
 Sewer, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Seymoure, Grace, 56 ; Phillip, 56.  
 Seywell, Grace, 106.  
 Shakburgh, Anne, 188 ; George, 188.  
 Shallcross, Richard, 134.  
 Shallcrosse, Abigail, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; Richard, 134 ; Susan, 134.  
 Shallott, Arthur, 117 ; Sarah, 117.  
 Shambrooke, Mary, 53.  
 Shape, Jane, 197.  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 234 ; Nathaniel, 137 ; Nicholas, 234.  
 Sharpe, Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 79, 183 ; Francis, 224 ; Hanna, 90 ; Hannah, 150, 224 ; Henry, 39 ; Mary, 39, 162 ; Nathaniel, 172 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Robert, 183 ; Stephen, 150 ; Thomas, 79.  
 Shaw, Alice, 177 ; Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 194 ; Samuel, 180 ; Sarah, 194 ; William, 176.  
 Shawe, Anthony, 161 ; Bridgett, 115 ; Edward, 237 ; Emme, 119 ; Joane, 135 ; John, 115, 119 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 161.  
 Sheafe, Elizabeth, 76 ; Hannah, 90.  
 Sheapard, Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 75.  
 Sheares, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 23 ; Roger, 23.  
 Shebbeard, Joseph, 235 ; Margaret, 235.  
 Sheens, Hannah, 174.  
 Sheldon, Anna, 180 ; Avis, 5 ; William, 180.  
 Shelfield, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.  
 Sheller, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Shelley, Anne, 31 ; Frances, 230 ; John, 31 ; Lydia, 56 ; Robert, 56.  
 Shelly, Mary, 97.  
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 2, 144, 199 ; Isaac, 144 ; Sarah, 10, 221 ; —, 221.  
 Shepard, Agnes, 21 ; Ralph, 21.  
 Shepherd, Abigaell, 41 ; Francis, 41 ; John, 205 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 186.  
 Sheppard, Anne, 75, 108, 239 ; Elizabeth, 46, 91 ; George, 46 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 101 ; Samson, 239 ; Samuel, 101.  
 Sheppee, Walter, 32.  
 Sheppy, Elizabeth, 32 ; Roger, 32.  
 Sherborne, George, 175.  
 Sheriffe, Anne, 85 ; Samuel, 85.  
 Sherlock, Hannah, 113 ; James, 113 ; Robert, 120 ; Susanne, 120.  
 Sherman, George, 51 ; Joane, 154 ; Mary, 51.  
 Sherring, Juliana, 140.  
 Shervill, Esther, 132.  
 Sherwin, Avis, 93 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.  
 Sherwood, Alexander, 110 ; Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 34, 76, 82 ; Joane, 29, 72 ; John, 82, 128 ; Lawrence, 72 ; Mary, 128 ; Patience, 110 ; Robert, 34.  
 Shippard, Elizabeth, 194 ; Jonathan, 193.  
 Shippley, Anne, 2, 134 ; John, 2.  
 Shipside, Hanna, 36 ; Margaret, 26.  
 Shirley, Esther, 32.  
 Shishe, Rebecca, 86 ; Thomas, 86.  
 Shoodale, Dorothy, 200.  
 Shore, Elizabeth, 30 ; Richard, 30.  
 Shores, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Shorey, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Short, Edward, 152 ; Jane, 152 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 84 ; Vsebia, 59 ; William, 84.  
 Shorter, Anne, 104 ; John, 126, 143, 145, 146, 167, 174, 215.  
 Shortis, Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 90.  
 Shortland, Richard, 57 ; Susanne, 57.  
 Shottbolt, Lettice, 74 ; Thomas, 74.  
 Shouke, Mary, 142.  
 Showe, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Francis, 177 ; John, 168.  
 Shrimpton, David, 178 ; Ferdinando, 178 ; Mary, 178.  
 Shurlocke, Elizabeth, 11 ; James, 187.  
 Shute, James, 199 ; Mary, 199.  
 Sibley, Abigail, 125 ; Jonas, 134 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 150.

- Sibly, Mary, 223.  
 Siddall, James, 235 ; Jane, 235.  
 Sidway, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Silby, Anne, 135 ; Thomas, 135.  
 Silke, Susanne, 44.  
 Silverlock, John, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; Thomas, 99.  
 Silvertown, Anne, 20 ; Sarah, 54.  
 Silvester, Mary, 54.  
 Simkins, Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.  
 Simmonds, Elizabeth, 13 ; Samuel, 13.  
 Simmons, Nathaniel, 216 ; Sarah, 216.  
 Simons, Anne, 186 ; Elizabeth, 112, 161, 186 ;  
   Emma, 61 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Simpson, Anne, 130 ; John, 73 ; Rose, 73 ;  
   Susanna, 34.  
 Sims, Alice, 43 ; William, 43.  
 Simwell, Anne, 6.  
 Sincoe, Anne, 164.  
 Sindry, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Singer, Edmund, 139 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; John, 42 ;  
   Mary, 103 ; Rachell, 139 ; Thomas, 103.  
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 203 ; Martha,  
   201 ; William, 201.  
 Sirps, Bernard, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160.  
 Sisson, Sarah, 72.  
 Siston, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.  
 Siverly, Michael, 163.  
 Siveyer, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Skeare, Joane, 113 ; John, 113.  
 Skechley, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.  
 Skegg, John, 174 ; Martha, 56.  
 Skeldon, Catherine, 132 ; Deborah, 158.  
 Skelton, Isabella, 222 ; Joseph, 222.  
 Skillarme, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Skinen, Jane, 207 ; John, 207.  
 Skinner, Anne, 90 ; Jacob, 174 ; John, 90 ;  
   Magdalen, 20 ; Mary, 222 ; Nicholas, 222 ;  
   Sarah, 174.  
 Skirrow, Hester, 216.  
 Skottowe, Prisca, 110.  
 Skrine, Hester, 71 ; John, 71.  
 Skynner, Elizabeth, 95 ; Mary, 209 ; William,  
   95, 209.  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 205 ; John, 205 ; Lydia, 148 ;  
   Sarah, 181 ; William, 181.  
 Slarke, Elias, 85 ; Mary, 85.  
 Slater, Daniel, 92 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Sarah, 92.  
 Slaughtam, Barbara, 145.  
 Slaughter, Hanna, 183 ; —, 10.  
 Slauter, Mary, 178.  
 Slayno, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Sledgham, Barbara, 145.  
 Slecch, Dorothy, 75.  
 Sleighton, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Sloper, Mary, 26.  
 Smalldridge, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Small, Richard, 180 ; Ruth, 180.  
 Smallbrook, Margaret, 47.  
 Smallbrooks, Grace, 147.  
 Smallman, Hannah, 63.  
 Smallpeice, Anne, 160 ; Thomas, 160.  
 Smallpiece, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 15, 69 ; John, 15 ; Mary,  
   46 ; Thomas, 46.  
 Smart, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 54 ;  
   Joseph, 124 ; Mary, 124, 176 ; Richard, 176 ;  
   Robert, 187 ; William, 117.  
 Smartt, Mary, 40.  
 Smeaton, Christopher, 227 ; Frances, 227 ; Tho-  
   mas, 227.  
 Smece, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Smith, Abigaell, 47 ; Abraham, 234 ; Alice, 14,  
   157, 176, 177, 179, 193 ; Anna, 107 ; Anne, 4,  
   14, 45, 50, 61, 119, 133, 200, 210 ; Bartholomew,  
   235 ; Bernard, 14 ; Caleb, 239 ; Catherine, 74 ;  
   Christopher, 45, 222 ; Cicily, 203 ; Diana, 12 ;  
   Dorothy, 157, 205, 210 ; Edward, 203 ; Ed-  
   mund, 30, 68 ; Elizabeth, 16, 25, 48, 64, 68, 82,  
   91, 125, 141, 153, 177, 195, 222, 226, 233, 235 ;  
   Ellinor, 2, 107 ; Frances, 14, 87, 135, 203, 229 ;  
   Francis, 190 ; George, 153, 203 ; Grace, 30,  
   68 ; Hannah, 149 ; Henry, 44, 180 ; Hugh,  
   26 ; Isaac, 175 ; James, 157 ; Jane, 7, 37, 49,  
   126, 133, 144, 153, 181 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 4,  
   10, 27, 48, 74, 87, 145, 156, 159, 162, 206, 222,  
   226 ; Joice, 229 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Jone, 27 ;  
   Joseph, 149, 179 ; Joyce, 164 ; Judith, 69 ;  
   Margaret, 24, 45, 83 ; Martha, 10, 159, 231 ;  
   Mary, 55, 79, 93, 119, 129, 138, 162, 164, 190,  
   237, 239 ; Matthew, 61 ; Miles, 55 ; Nathaniel,  
   82 ; Peter, 133 ; Rachel, 181 ; Randell, 236 ;  
   Rebecca, 101 ; Richard, 47, 91, 144 ; Robert,  
   200, 237 ; Samuel, 102, 125, 165 ; Samuell, 64,  
   157 ; Sarah, 13, 35, 80, 95, 131, 145, 156, 207,  
   231, 237 ; Solomon, 119 ; Susan, 175 ; Sus-  
   anna, 44 ; Suzan, 234 ; Thomas, 16, 45, 69, 83,  
   107, 119, 153, 195 ; Trustram, 26 ; William, 2,  
   5, 7, 14, 37, 44, 131, 141, 194, 229 ; —, 164,  
   231.  
 Smithers, Anne, 26 ; George, 26.  
 Smithsby, James, 66 ; Mary, 66.  
 Smithson, Alice, 166.  
 Smyth, Anne, 38, 76 ; Benjamin, 140 ; Edward,  
   181 ; Elizabeth, 37, 181 ; James, 38 ; John,  
   42 ; Judith, 140 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 42 ;  
   Phoebe, 140 ; Richard, 140 ; Sarah, 41.  
 Smythes, William, 197.  
 Snagg, Judith, 171.  
 Snape, Alice, 157 ; Elizabeth, 150.  
 Snaps, James, 34 ; Jone, 34.  
 Snelgrove, Margaret, 174.  
 Snell, Joanna, 40 ; Joshua, 100 ; Mary, 100.  
 Snodin, Joshua, 51 ; Sarah, 51.  
 Snow, Elizabeth, 165, 219 ; James, 219 ; John,  
   165 ; Leonard, 9 ; Sibill, 227.  
 Snowe, Frances, 139 ; Lucy, 73.  
 Snoxell, John, 148 ; Mary, 148.  
 Soan, Edward, 45 ; Susanna, 45.  
 Soane, Francis, 137 ; Margaret, 119 ; Robert,  
   119.  
 Soaper, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Soare, Joane, 155 ; John, 155.  
 Soares, Nicholas, 119.  
 Soby, Anne, 123.  
 Solace, John, 20.  
 Sollers, Dyna, 207 ; Robert, 207.  
 Solley, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.  
 Solme, Anne, 180.  
 Som'erfield, Benedict, 182.  
 Somerly, Thomas, 29.  
 Sommer, Grace, 208 ; William, 208.  
 Sommerly, Thomas, 34, 36.  
 Sommers, Anne, 209.  
 Soper, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Sorrocole, Edmund, 28 ; Hanna, 28.  
 Soull, Mary, 225.  
 Southcomb, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Southen, Henry, 123 ; Mary, 123.  
 Southerwood, Arabella, 223 ; Richard, 223.  
 Southey, Mary, 136 ; Phillip, 136.  
 Southwicke, Martha, 64 ; Peter, 64.  
 Sowdon, Rebecca, 201.



- Sowthen, Catherine, 16 ; John, 16.  
 Sowton, Edward Deane, 162 ; Sarah, 162.  
 Spackman, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 195.  
 Spangen. *See* Van Spangen.  
 Spanne, Alice, 70 ; Thomas, 70.  
 Sparke, Benjamin, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44.  
 Sparre, Sarah, 100.  
 Sparrow, Joane, 32 ; Mary, 121, 234 ; William, 32.  
 Sparrowe, Mary, 182.  
 Speake, Francis, 178.  
 Speering, Rebecca, 237 ; William, 237.  
 Spellman, Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 138.  
 Spelsworth, Samuel, 78.  
 Spence, Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Hester, 81 ; Joseph, 6 ; Mary, 6, 103, 160 ; Rebecca, 117, 147 ; Ruth, 73 ; Simon, 164 ; Thomas, 160 ; William, 81.  
 Spenlowe, Mary, 73.  
 Sperkes, Elizabeth, 79 ; Matthew, 79.  
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 10 ; Mathew, 8 ; Mary, 8, 199.  
 Spier, Elizabeth, 185 ; Judith, 148.  
 Spinge, Catherine, 65 ; William, 65.  
 Splitt, Anne, 27.  
 Spooner, Abraham, 90 ; Dyna, 207 ; Mary, 72, 90, 134.  
 Spranger, Anne, 200 ; Frances, 70 ; John, 94, 200, 214 ; William, 70.  
 Spratt, David, 208 ; Frances, 208.  
 Sprigg, Rebecca, 83.  
 Springall, Martha, 137 ; Rhodia, 74 ; Thomas, 137.  
 Springham, Mary, 115.  
 Spurling, Frances, 98 ; Henry, 82 ; Jane, 137 ; Lawrence, 65 ; Martha, 82 ; Thomas, 98.  
 Spurnill, Elizabeth, 132 ; Richard, 132.  
 Spyre, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Squibb, Henrietta, 73 ; John, 208 ; Judith, 208.  
 Squier, Sarah, 60.  
 Squire, Benjamin, 14 ; James, 232 ; Mary, 232.  
*See also* Le Squire.  
 Squires, John, 154 ; Mary, 154.  
 Stacey, Anne, 176 ; John, 176 ; Martha, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susan, 232.  
 Stacy, Ursula, 45.  
 Stafford, Mary, 103.  
 Stafforton, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Staines, Anne, 109 ; Tobias, 109.  
 Staires, Anne, 108.  
 Stakes, Jane, 67 ; Thomas, 67.  
 Stamp, Catherine, 163 ; John, 163.  
 Stamper, Mary, 195.  
 Stanbarah, Anne, 15.  
 Stanbrow, —, 173.  
 Standard, Mary, 196.  
 Standen, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 182.  
 Standish, Anne, 61 ; John, 155 ; Roger, 61.  
 Standley, Jane, 177.  
 Stanes, Mary, 138 ; Samuel, 138.  
 Stanford, Anne, 23.  
 Stanger, Jane, 73.  
 Stangroome, Elizabeth, 92, 195 ; —, 195.  
 Stanion, Dorothy, 15 ; Lawrence, 15.  
 Stanley, Christopher, 222 ; Elizabeth, 83, 115 ; John, 83 ; Margaret, 222.  
 Stannard, John, 238.  
 Stansall, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.  
 Stansby, Mary, 39.  
 Stanton, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 16, 196 ; Frances, 87 ; Rebecca, 34 ; Susanne, 33 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Stanyer, Winden, 30.  
 Staple, Francis, 50 ; Joane, 50 ; Joseph, 50.  
 Staples, Elizabeth, 44, 148 ; Rachell, 139 ; Richard, 44 ; William, 148.  
 Stapley, Anne, 236.  
 Starkie, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Starling, Margaret, 163 ; Stephen, 163.  
 Starr, Frances, 96 ; Mary, 96.  
 Start, Elizabeth, 150 ; Francis, 150.  
 Stasemore, Frances, 98.  
 Statham, Amy, 199 ; John, 199.  
 Staunton, John, 132 ; Susannah, 132.  
 Staveley, Alice, 51 ; Joseph, 51.  
 Staverton, Hester, 22 ; William, 22.  
 Stayner, Elizabeth, 148 ; Robert, 148.  
 Stazley, Mary, 2 ; Ralph, 2.  
 Stead, James, 107 ; Mary, 107, 131.  
 Stedman, Frances, 195 ; Mary, 232 ; Sarah, 107.  
 Stedwell, Susanna, 27.  
 Steele, Jane, 191 ; John, 204, 234 ; Richard, 54 ; Robert, 191 ; Sarah, 54.  
 Steevens, Elizabeth, 33, 82 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 90.  
 Stempe, Catherine, 169.  
 Stent, Anne, 216 ; Thomas, 216.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 183 ; Christiana, 77 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Jane, 79 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 183, 185 ; Richard, 185 ; Sara, 209 ; Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 36.  
 Stepkin, Charles, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45.  
 Steuens, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 31 ; Ellen, 105 ; George, 234 ; Henry, 78, 89 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 105, 107 ; Martha, 234 ; Mary, 107, 231 ; Sarah, 199 ; Tristram, 199 ; William, 31.  
 Stevenson, Anne, 22 ; Bridgett, 124 ; Catherine, 236 ; Christopher, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Frances, 230 ; Joane, 22 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 22 ; Susan, 97 ; Thomas, 124, 230 ; William, 236 ; —, 213.  
 Steward, Anne, 232 ; Frances, 99 ; John, 178 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 45.  
 Stickland, Mary, 187.  
 Stidwell, Bridgett, 186 ; John, 186.  
 Stiffe, Elizabeth, 71, 198 ; Thomas, 71.  
 Stoaks, Thomas, 204.  
 Stobart, Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 91.  
 Stock, Alice, 136 ; Charles, 136 ; John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.  
 Stocke, Hellen, 119.  
 Stockem, Edmund, 150 ; Rebecca, 150.  
 Stockton, James, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 72.  
 Stoe, Jane, 55.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 39 ; Richard, 39.  
 Stone, Anne, 53, 156, 187 ; Daniel, 20 ; Edward, 116, 187 ; Elizabeth, 20, 207 ; Henry, 72, 120, 134, 168 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 27, 116 ; John, 206 ; Margaret, 211 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 216 ; Tabitha, 68 ; William, 68.  
 Stonehill, Mary, 132 ; Richard, 132, 163.  
 Stonestreete, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Stoning, Elizabeth, 181 ; George, 181.  
 Stoope, Dorothy, 39.  
 Storey, Sarah, 185.

- Story, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Hannah, 222 ; John, 222 ; Katherine, 198.  
 Stovell, Richard, 177 ; Sarah, 177.  
 Stow, Mary, 143.  
 Stowell, Peter, 19.  
 Strange, Paul, 11.  
 Streatfeild, Thomas, 83.  
 Street, Anne, 146 ; Sarah, 231.  
 Streete, Elizabeth, 81, 105.  
 Stretfeild, Sara, 171.  
 Stretfeild, Susan, 182.  
 Stretton, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Stringer, Susanne, 171 ; Thomas, 171.  
 Strode, George, 174 ; Hannah, 49 ; Henry, 230 ; Jeremy, 205 ; Margaret, 174 ; Mary, 205, 230 ; Samson, 49.  
 Strong, Dorothy, 122 ; John, 77, 172 ; Katherine, 77 ; Patience, 95 ; William, 95.  
 Stronge, Edward, 137 ; Martha, 137.  
 Stroude, Ellin, 196.  
 Stroughill, Frances, 121 ; Henry, 121.  
 Strut, Rebecca, 76.  
 Strutt, Elizabeth, 181 ; Richard, 181.  
 Stubb, Susanne, 151.  
 Stubbing, Dorothy, 122 ; John, 122.  
 Stubbs, Margaret, 137 ; Thomas, 137.  
 Sturges, Martha, 194 ; Nathaniel, 194.  
 Sturmey, Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 193.  
 Sturmy, Jane, 69.  
 Sturt, Elizabeth, 140 ; Hannah, 219 ; Meshach, 140.  
 Sturtevant, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 70.  
 Sturtle, Mary, 214 ; Thomas, 214.  
 Sturton, Francis, 119 ; Mary, 108 ; Michael, 108.  
 Sturt, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Styl, Mary, 239.  
 Style, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.  
 Styles, Elinor, 141 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary, 85 ; Thomas, 162.  
 Sucklery, Ralph, 140.  
 Suckley, Ralph, 7, 13.  
 Sugar, Robert, 136 ; Ruth, 136.  
 Sullman, Edith, 209.  
 Sumerly, Thomas, 5.  
 Summines, John, 37 ; Mary, 37.  
 Sumpster, Giles, 213.  
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Suncks, Clement, 59 ; Ellen, 59.  
 Surflett, Mary, 108 ; William, 108.  
 Surgion, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Surridge, Judith, 140.  
 Surry, Bridgett, 124 ; Hugh, 124.  
 Sussex, Giles, 198 ; James, 198.  
 Sutton, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 105, 115 ; Cæsar, 58 ; Christopher, 155 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Edith, 193 ; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 101, 155, 178, 238 ; John, 77, 115 ; Joseph, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 54 ; Susanna, 2 ; Thomas, 35, 101, 105.  
 Suzant, Benjamin, 150 ; Temperance, 150.  
 Swadling, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Swaisland, Henry, 32 ; Rebecca, 32.  
 Swale, Rachell, 29.  
 Swallow, Mary, 157.  
 Swallowe, Margaret, 137.  
 Swan, Mary, 216.  
 Swanley, Anne, 233 ; William, 233.  
 Swanly, Elizabeth, 181 ; John, 181.  
 Swann, Mary, 71 ; Robert, 71.  
 Swanne, Anne, 41.  
 Swannell, Mary, 145.  
 Swayne, Winnifred, 187 ; —, 34.  
 Sweeting, Anne, 147 ; Susanne, 140.  
 Swezeland, Rebecca, 65.  
 Swift, Esther, 232 ; Henry, 24 ; James, 145 ; Sarah, 24, 145.  
 Swinfin, Ralph, 132.  
 Switing, Joane, 80.  
 Swyer, Sarah, 36 ; Thomas, 36.  
 Sydenham, Francis, 8 ; Rebecca, 8.  
 Symon, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Symonde, Sarah, 135 ; William, 135.  
 Symonds, Anne, 26, 226 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; James, 195, 226 ; Mary, 228 ; Mildred, 112 ; Ruth, 10 ; Sarah, 51 ; Thomas, 10, 26 ; Woolley, 157.  
 Symons, Elizabeth, 176 ; George, 176 ; Grace, 63 ; Hellen, 189 ; Jone, 27 ; Mary, 124.  
 Sympson, Sydrack, 48.  
 Syms, Margaret, 74 ; Thomas, 74.  
 Syndrey, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.

## T

- Taber, Susanna, 227.  
 Tabor, Deborah, 199 ; John, 199.  
 Tailour, Joseph, 155 ; Martha, 155.  
 Talbott, Sarah, 36.  
 Tampion, Margaret, 78.  
 Tandin, Elizabeth, 128 ; James, 128.  
 Tanner, Anne, 137 ; Elizabeth, 92, 107, 116, 212, 216, 219 ; Emma, 214 ; John, 107, 219 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 88 ; —, 212.  
 Taplyn, Margaret, 146 ; Moses, 146.  
 Tarlton, Hannah, 52 ; Joseph, 20.  
 Tarrett, Elizabeth, 148 ; Isaac, 148.  
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 180 ; William, 180.  
 Tasset. *See* Le Tasset.  
 Tate, Alice, 134, 170 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 184 ; Robert, 134, 170, 184.  
 Tatlocke, Anne, 50 ; Thomas, 50.  
 Tatton, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Taunay, John, 50 ; Lucrece, 50.  
 Tawyer, Mary, 67.  
 Tayler, Mary, 5.  
 Taylor, Abraham, 52 ; Anne, 77, 91, 98 ; Catherine, 119 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Elizabeth, 42, 105, 146, 148, 153, 165 ; Ellinor, 135 ; Francis, 146 ; George, 60, 77 ; Joane, 61, 72 ; John, 114, 148, 153, 161, 198, 224 ; Judith, 52 ; Magdalen, 215 ; Margaret, 224 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 60, 61, 74, 189 ; Nicholas, 91 ; Olava, 198 ; Richard, 36, 134 ; Ruth, 10 ; Sara, 171 ; Sarah, 20, 55, 103 ; Susanna, 27 ; Thomas, 27, 55, 58, 119 ; William, 105, 138, 170 ; —, 10.  
 Taynton, Mary, 85 ; Robert, 85.  
 Tayte, Mary, 36.  
 Teage, Elizabeth, 103 ; Susanna, 147 ; Thomas, 103.  
 Teare, Anne, 63.  
 Tell, Francis, 174 ; Mary, 174.  
 Telliar, Dorothy, 82.  
 Tellier, Anne, 132 ; James, 132.  
 Tempest, Olava, 198.  
 Temple, Elizabeth, 223 ; Margaret, 31 ; Thomas, 223.  
 Templeman, Sarah, 72.  
 Tennis, Alice, 25.  
 Terrett, Sarah, 21.  
 Terrill, Deborah, 116 ; Every, 116.  
 Terry, Cicell, 69 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Ellinor, 201 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 238 ; Nathaniell, 69 ; Sibilla, 204 ; Thomas, 131, 238.

- Tert, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.  
 Tervey, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71.  
 Tery, Anne, 46 ; John, 46.  
 Tesdale, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Test, Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103.  
 Testlefolle, Henrietta, 161.  
 Tether, Jane, 153.  
 Tewley, Michael, 130.  
 Thacker, Elizabeth, 117 ; Susan, 101.  
 Thackham, Elizabeth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.  
 Thaire, Anne, 209 ; John, 13 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Samuel, 209.  
 Thakeston, Frances, 55 ; Thomas, 55.  
 Thatcher, Hannah, 63 ; William, 63.  
 Theed, Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80.  
 Thomas, Anne, 58 ; Anthony, 108 ; Catherine, 64 ; Edmund, 232 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Jenkin, 212 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 5, 64, 188 ; Magdalen, 232 ; Mary, 2, 43, 108, 167, 188, 202 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 5, 122, 134, 193 ; Symon, 167.  
 Thomeguex, Abraham, 114 ; Susanna, 114.  
 Thomlinson, Sarah, 156.  
 Thompson, Alice, 133 ; Anne, 190 ; Avelin, 172 ; Dorothy, 197 ; Edmund, 233 ; Edward, 111, 173 ; Elizabeth, 152, 196 ; Francis, 97 ; James, 196 ; Joane, 49 ; John, 30, 65, 79, 190, 228 ; Katherine, 66 ; Lydia, 170 ; Martha, 121, 173 ; Mary, 33, 79, 81, 111, 137, 199 ; Mathew, 152 ; Nathaniel, 169 ; Prudence, 30 ; Robert, 4, 121, 172, 222 ; Ruth, 6 ; Samuel, 33, 66 ; Sara, 186 ; Sarah, 65, 79 ; William, 121, 177.  
 Thornborough, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Thornburgh, Anna, 151 ; John, 151.  
 Thornbury, Mary, 36.  
 Thorne, Andrew, 75 ; Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 227 ; Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Thornton, Sarah, 24.  
 Thornton, Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Hellen, 98 ; Mary, 110, 139, 180 ; Robert, 110 ; Thomas, 139, 176 ; William, 29.  
 Thorowgood, Andrew, 203 ; Anne, 126 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Frances, 203 ; Joane, 136 ; Martin, 155 ; Mary, 41.  
 Thorp, Anthony, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.  
 Thorpe, Andricina, 225 ; Elizabeth, 181, 208 ; Francis, 225 ; George, 208 ; John, 208, 220 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 33.  
 Thrale, Henry, 57 ; Katherine, 57.  
 Thredder, Joyce, 64 ; William, 64.  
 Throckmorton, Charles, 16, 93, 125, 129, 140, 141, 151, 177, 184, 188, 189, 193, 235.  
 Throgmorton, Charles, 226.  
 Thrusly, Jane, 38.  
 Thurby, Frances, 192.  
 Thurkettle, Mary, 152 ; Samuel, 152.  
 Thursby, Jane, 128 ; John, 128.  
 Thursfield, Edward, 44, 66 ; Susanne, 44.  
 Thurston, Alice, 227 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 210 ; Mary, 205 ; Robert, 227.  
 Tibballs, Anne, 232 ; Thomas, 232.  
 Tibbott, Nathaniel, 213 ; Ruth, 213.  
 Tibby, Martha, 22.  
 Tibill, Mary, 117.  
 Tichborne, Arthur, 66, 103 ; Jane, 111 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 66, 103 ; Priscilla, 219 ; Richard, 111.  
 Tickle, Rachell, 129 ; Thomas, 129.  
 Tickner, Margaret, 22.  
 Tiler, Elizabeth, 211 ; Robert, 211.  
 Tillard, Abraham, 37 ; Mary, 37.  
 Tillingham, Charles, 212.  
 Tillott, Thomas, 73.  
 Tillyard, Catherine, 88.  
 Tilson, Dorothy, 118 ; Mathew, 118.  
 Timberley, John, 104.  
 Timpson, Frances, 23 ; Thomas, 23.  
 Tindur, George, 49 ; Joane, 49.  
 Tippetts, Mary, 110.  
 Tipping, Alice, 87 ; Thomas, 87.  
 Tippon, Grace, 20.  
 Tisbury, Margaret, 129.  
 Toby, Martha, 50.  
 Todd, Joane, 163.  
 Toker, Mary, 55 ; Stephen, 55.  
 Toldervey, Christopher, 25 ; Elizabeth, 25.  
 Tollington, Dorothy, 91.  
 Tomblinson, Mary, 228 ; Thomas, 228.  
 Tomeur, David, 50 ; Susanne, 50.  
 Tomkins, Dorothy, 115 ; John, 6 ; Ruth, 6.  
 Tomlin, Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Thomas, 106.  
 Tomlinson, John, 117 ; Mary, 117.  
 Tompson, Catherine, 161 ; Mary, 33 ; Samuell, 33.  
 Toms, Anne, 176 ; Bartholomew, 171 ; Margaret, 171.  
 Tooke, Dorothy, 157 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 96.  
 Tookir, Bridgett, 122 ; Thomas, 122.  
 Tooley, Christopher, 142 ; Mary, 142 ; Michael, 131, 236.  
 Toomes, Anne, 156.  
 Toosoon, Sarah, 182.  
 Toplady, Alice, 19 ; Henry, 19.  
 Topping, Mary, 203.  
 Torlesse, John, 32 ; Martha, 7 ; William, 7.  
 Torrill, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Tort, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.  
 Tothall, Mary, 141 ; William, 141.  
 Totnell, Mary, 75.  
 Touches. *See* Des Touches.  
 Tourll, Anne, 41 ; Samuell, 41.  
 Tovey, Mary, 68, 141.  
 Tower, Mary, 162.  
 Towes, Mary, 4.  
 Townesend, Christopher, 127 ; Grace, 51 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 93 ; Nathaniel, 133 ; Richard, 93 ; Sarah, 133.  
 Townley, Mary, 214.  
 Townsend, Anne, 64 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 28, 51, 64 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 51, 164 ; Richard, 23 ; Sarah, 28 ; Susanna, 122.  
 Towse, Daniel, 78 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 78.  
 Tracy, Mary, 221.  
 Tradd, Robert, 50 ; Susanna, 50.  
 Trafford, Martha, 112 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Trape, Angelett, 216 ; Joseph, 216.  
 Trapps, Anna, 136.  
 Traunter, Margaret, 72 ; Thomas, 72.  
 Travell, John, 178 ; Joshuan, 178.  
 Travis, Gilbert, 140 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 10.  
 Treacher, Henry, 27 ; Joane, 27.  
 Trenley, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.  
 Tressell, Mary, 196.  
 Trevalin, Mary, 69.  
 Trevellyan, Sarah, 154.  
 Trewlocke, Lettice, 74 ; William, 74.  
 Triggess, Mary, 101.  
 Trim, Margaret, 114.  
 Trott, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 87 ; Samuell, 68.  
 True, Margaret, 170.  
 Truelove, Loveslesse, 151.  
 Trusse, Castor, 29 ; Sarah, 29.

Trussell, Sarah, 58.  
 Tubb, Francis, 143 ; Mary, 143.  
 Tubbins, Tabitha, 68.  
 Tuck, Arthur, 56 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 56, 109.  
 Tucker, Frances, 130 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 175 ; Philippa, 175.  
 Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Tuckye, William, 40.  
 Tucky, Anne, 78.  
 Tuff, Anne, 50 ; Roger, 50.  
 Tuilliere, Anne, 18.  
 Tull, Bartholomew, 134 ; Dorothy, 134 ; Martha, 134.  
 Tully, Hanna, 237 ; John, 106 ; Rebeccah, 173 ; Sarah, 106.  
 Tunsted, Francis, 67 ; Priscilla, 67.  
 Tunstead, Anthony, 212 ; Lucy, 212.  
 Turner, Anne, 19 ; Avelin, 172 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 19, 27, 70, 137, 174 ; Hanna, 124 ; John, 27, 124, 176 ; Mary, 45, 50, 57, 142, 165 ; Robert, 137, 174, 181 ; Ruth, 15 ; Sarah, 133, 181, 225 ; Shem, 176 ; Susanna, 176 ; William, 142.  
 Turpin, Alice, 136 ; Dorothy, 70 ; James, 92 ; Joane, 92.  
 Tuttle, Mary, 197.  
 Twell, Joane, 47 ; John, 47.  
 Twichett, Martha, 16.  
 Twiggs, Anne, 98 ; Edward, 98.  
 Twyford, Anne, 88 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 181 ; Richard, 40.  
 Tydy, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5.  
 Tye, John, 118 ; Tryphosa, 118.  
 Tyler, Catherine, 165 ; Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Joane, 22, 126 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 165 ; Thomas, 166.  
 Tylliard, Edward, 120.  
 Tylott, Thomas, 181.  
 Tylor, Katherine, 192 ; Mary, 34.  
 Tyre, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Tyrer, Mary, 6.  
 Tyrret, Mary, 129.  
 Tyson, Martha, 70.

## U

Underhill, Abigaile, 236 ; Hercules, 50 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 50.  
 Upcott, Mary, 39.  
 Upton, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Urlin, Anne, 40 ; —, 40.  
 Urmostone, Mary, 98.  
 Usher, Ellinor, 226 ; John, 226.  
 Utber, Deborah, 212 ; James, 212.  
 Uthwhat, Elizabeth, 216 ; Henry, 216.  
 Utting, Mary, 225 ; Philip, 225.

## V

Vabres, Jaques, 86 ; Mary, 86.  
 Vaham, Dorothy, 70 ; Thomas, 70.  
 Val. *See De la Val, and also Du Val.*  
 Vallence, Anne, 13 ; Charles, 13.  
 Vallett, John, 158 ; Judith, 158.  
 Vallintyne, Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 25.  
 Vallor, John, 166 ; Melior, 166.  
 Van Kouwenhoven, Eva, 218.  
 Van-Paine, Rebecca, 233 ; Rebeccah, 233.

Van-Payne, Rebecca, 135.  
 Van Spangen, Martha, 204 ; Richard, 204.  
 Vanacker, Susanna, 53.  
 Vanbrookhoven, Abigaell, 82 ; John, 82.  
 Vanderpost, Mary, 136.  
 Vastis, Anne, 72 ; Richard, 72.  
 Vaughan, Anne, 66 ; Joane, 110 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 110.  
 Vaughton, Jane, 165.  
 Year, Dorcas, 204 ; John, 204.  
 Veere, Bridget, 16.  
 Vele, Jone, 35 ; Joseph, 35.  
 Velley, Mary, 106 ; Richard, 106.  
 Vennimoor, Grace, 70 ; William, 70.  
 Vere, Anne, 98 ; Jane, 153 ; Job, 98 ; Mary, 17 ; Phillip, 135 ; Rebecca, 135 ; Rebeccah, 233.  
 Verelst, John, 83 ; Mary, 83 ; Symon, 83.  
 Vernon, Henry, 142 ; Mary, 142.  
 Verrall, Elizabeth, 226 ; Thomas, 226.  
 Verrier, Constance, 115 ; Lawrence, 58, 115.  
 Vesey, Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 156 ; Margaret, 156 ; William, 26.  
 Vicars, Jane, 227.  
 Vicary, Jane, 155 ; John, 9, 155.  
 Vickers, Margaret, 42 ; Richard, 42.  
 Vie. *See La Vie.*  
 Vigerous, Anne, 99.  
 Villet, Martha, 24.  
 Vimmos, Elizabeth, 118 ; Francis, 118.  
 Vincent, Anne, 96, 112 ; Christopher, 124 ; Daniel, 124 ; George, 144 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 35 ; William, 96.  
 Vines, Elianor, 7 ; Susanne, 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; —, 7.  
 Vinicomb, Henry, 175.  
 Vivian, Jane, 67 ; William, 67.  
 Vuckles, Anne, 8 ; Peter, 8.  
 Vnderwood, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Elianor, 105.  
 Vokins, Elizabeth, 145 ; Richard, 145.  
 Volan, Ann, 214 ; John, 215.  
 Voyce, John, 20 ; Martha, 20.  
 Vsher, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Vtber, Anne, 27 ; William, 27.  
 Vty, Rebeccah, 48 ; Thomas, 48.

## W

Waddington, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 106.  
 Wade, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 49, 220 ; Henry, 49, 205 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 12 ; Nathaniel, 12 ; Peter, 101 ; Rose, 101.  
 Wadley, Margaret, 216.  
 Waggonne, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.  
 Wagner, Henry, 81 ; Mary, 81.  
 Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143.  
 Waidson, Thomas, 143.  
 Waight, Henry, 229 ; Martha, 229.  
 Wainwright, Margaret, 156, 211.  
 Waite, Anne, 50 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Hester, 60 ; Jeremiah, 184 ; John, 60.  
 Wakeley, Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152.  
 Wakelin, Margaret, 191 ; Samuel, 191.  
 Wakley, Mary, 36.  
 Waklin, Anne, 184 ; Richard, 184 ; Susanne, 27.  
 Walbanck, Elizabeth, 195 ; Joseph, 195 ; Mary, 116 ; Robert, 197 ; Sara, 197.  
 Walcot, Anne, 130 ; Joseph, 130.

- Walcott, Mary, 82; Susan, 220; Thomas, 220.  
 Walding, John, 62; Mary, 194; Susanne, 62; William, 194.  
 Walford, Grace, 238; Margaret, 187.  
 Walkadine, Judith, 27.  
 Walker, Alice, 19, 228; Anne, 18, 70, 80, 108, 148, 163; Bartholomew, 157; Christian, 2; Dorothy, 45, 186; Elizabeth, 72, 157, 160; Francis, 47; Henry, 72, 140; Jane, 40, 235; John, 81, 160, 228; Jonathan, 186; Margaret, 47; Margaret, 140; Mary, 34; Richard, 70, 218; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 81, 157; Susanne, 218; Thomas, 148; William, 45, 124, 134, 160; —, 157.  
 Walklate, Margaret, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Walks, Susanna, 160.  
 Wall, Elizabeth, 29, 162; Frances, 62; Joseph, 162; William, 234.  
 Wallanger, Anne, 11; William, 11.  
 Wallbanck, Joane, 53.  
 Wallen, Anne, 52.  
 Waller, Anne, 163; Edward, 163; Esther, 132; John, 195; Kate, 82; Mary, 230; Richard, 132.  
 Walley, Priscilla, 127.  
 Wallin, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.  
 Wallingford, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Wallis, Anne, 85, 90; Catherine, 163, 164; Charles, 90; Constance, 14; Daniel, 130; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 133, 163; Elston, 24; Frances, 179; Gilbert, 24; Hannah, 239; Hellen, 50; Mary, 24; Mathew, 164; Rebecca, 26; Sara, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 239; William, 133.  
 Wallop, John, 143.  
 Walmsley, Richard, 185.  
 Walpoole, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Walsom, Henry, 137; Mary, 137.  
 Walter, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 63, 99; Hannah, 153; Hellen, 132; John, 132; Judith, 207; Nathaniell, 63; Samuel, 79, 207; Sarah, 97.  
 Walters, Anne, 191; John, 131; Mary, 131, 139; William, 139.  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 230, 237; John, 177; Mary, 96.  
 Wancklin, Mary, 209.  
 Wanley, Jane, 91.  
 Wapshott, Elizabeth, 145; James, 145; Sarah, 115.  
 Ward, Ambrose, 10; Anne, 88; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 22, 103, 130, 176; George, 19; Grace, 120; Isabell, 2; James, 166; Jane, 20; John, 2, 49, 130, 202; Joseph, 120; Lucy, 19; Mary, 49, 57; Rebecca, 13, 166; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115, 177; Thomas, 57.  
 Warde, Alice, 19.  
 Warden, Elizabeth, 67; Margaret, 163.  
 Wardman, Martha, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Wardner, Elizabeth, 100; Jane, 186; Robert, 186.  
 Ware, Anne, 23, 69, 177; Bridgett, 120; Charles, 227; Elizabeth, 100, 115; Jane, 37; Jonathan, 115; Mary, 17; Mathias, 17; Nicholas, 177; Rebecca, 227; Robert, 23; Roger, 144.  
 Warham, Mary, 3; —, 3.  
 Waring, Bridget, 48; Elizabeth, 182; Giles, 7, 15, 26; Richard, 182.  
 Warkhouse, Thomas, 8, 25.  
 Warkman, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Warman, John, 185; Lydia, 185.  
 Warneford, Elizabeth, 67; Reaze, 67; Reazin, 67.  
 Warner, Alderman, 113; Alice, 25; Anne, 140; Arminger, 217; Christian, 51; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 25, 48, 100, 182; Ellinor, 213; Jane, 3; John, 42; Jonathan, 51; Joshua, 90; Katherine, 89; Martha, 214; Mary, 27, 104; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 27; Robert, 3, 8, 71, 76; Samuel, 213; Sara, 90; Sarah, 2, 42, 76; Susanna, 217; Susannah, 8; Thomas, 182, 214; William, 48, 100.  
 Warnett, Anne, 183.  
 Warren, Anne, 102, 103, 119, 171; Arthur, 171; Bridgett, 238; Elizabeth, 94, 173; John, 17, 237, 238; Mary, 17, 96; Samuel, 94; Susanna, 94; Suzanna, 237; Thomas, 96; —, 198.  
 Warter, Elizabeth, 170; William, 170.  
 Wastell, Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 152; Samuel, 152; Samuel, 208.  
 Waterer, Frances, 168; Richard, 168.  
 Wateridge, Marke, 172; Mary, 172.  
 Waterman, Emma, 230; Frances, 20; Jane, 7, 170; John, 170; Richard, 7; Susanna, 30.  
 Waters, Anne, 201; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 167, 201; James, 43; Mary, 43; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Waterson, Hannah, 55; John, 55.  
 Waterton, Bridget, 57.  
 Wathing, Rebecca, 14; William, 14.  
 Watkin, Francis, 184.  
 Watkins, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 160; Giles, 173; James, 127; Priscilla, 127; Robert, 160.  
 Watkinson, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 142.  
 Watson, Anne, 46; Arabella, 223; Benjamin, 239; Elizabeth, 7, 231, 234; Gertrude, 73; Isabella, 222; John, 7, 232; Margaret, 232; Mary, 168, 239; Thomazine, 189.  
 Watts, Agatha, 72; Anne, 216, 228; Catherine, 235; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 47, 179; Francis, 15; Gabriell, 72; George, 235; Grace, 64; Henry, 216; Joseph, 64; Josias, 31; Mary, 15, 122; Mathew, 179; Michall, 60; Susanna, 158; Susanne, 171; Thomas, 47; William, 60.  
 Wattson, Elizabeth, 88; Moses, 88.  
 Wayland, Anne, 159.  
 Wayne, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Wayt, Hester, 60; John, 60.  
 Wayte, Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 111.  
 Waze, Katherine, 221.  
 Weaber, Elizabeth, 176; Robert, 176.  
 Weaver, Anne, 14; Isaac, 29; Jane, 44; Mary, 29; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 14; William, 44.  
 Webb, Anne, 9, 180; Barbara, 185; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 180; Joanna, 129; Mary, 149; Robert, 185; Thomas, 6; William, 9.  
 Webber, Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 44; Margaret, 120; William, 44.  
 Webbing, Garrett, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Webster, Abigail, 75; Catherine, 78; Ellinor, 90; Godfrey, 75; Jane, 39; John, 110; Josias, 162; Martha, 110; Mary, 162; William, 39.  
 Weeden, Anne, 89.  
 Weeding, Elizabeth, 185; Ezechiell, 185.  
 Weedon, Dorothy, 84; John, 84.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216; Judith, 156; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 156; William, 153.  
 Weekly, John, 198; Rebecca, 198.  
 Weeks, Adry, 22; Deborah, 51; Edward, 22; Thomas, 51.  
 Welch, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 32, 183; Frances,

- 55; Henry, 178; Jonathan, 32; Mary, 211; Susanna, 177.  
Weld, John, 71; Susanne, 71.  
Weldon, Henry, 4.  
Welham, Thomas, 214.  
Wells, Abigail, 28; Anne, 88; Charles, 88; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 38, 161; George, 202; Honor, 179; James, 165; Jane, 59; John, 28, 179; Joseph, 213; Lydia, 69; Martha, 215; Mary, 202, 213, 238; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 52; Walter, 238.  
Wentenhall, Dorothy, 202.  
West, Anne, 44, 85; Edward, 31, 51, 180; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 47, 215; Francis, 202; Hanna, 180; Hannah, 31; Henry, 28; John, 44, 83; Margaret, 133; Martha, 51, 110, 151; Martin, 167; Robert, 133; Sara, 202; Sarah, 28, 83; William, 47.  
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202; John, 202; Rachell, 139.  
Westbury, Susanna, 157.  
Westcott, Anne, 105.  
Westely, Anne, 75; Edward, 75.  
Western, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.  
Westlake, Elizabeth, 210; Francis, 210.  
Westland, Bryan, 52; Elizabeth, 52.  
Westmoreland, Rebecca, 209.  
Weston, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 56; Mathew, 201; Thomas, 18, 22; William, 56.  
Westraw, Thomas, 16.  
Westwood, Jonathan, 6, 12, 14, 15, 20, 29, 30, 39.  
Wetherby, Elizabeth, 59.  
Wetherhead, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.  
Wetherley, Susanna, 205.  
Wetherly, Anne, 123; Martha, 17.  
Weyman, Eva, 218; John, 218.  
Whaley, Martha, 88.  
Wharton, Lidia, 9; Ramath, 56.  
Whatman, Elizabeth, 31.  
Whatton, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.  
Wheatehall, John, 238.  
Wheateley, Mary, 33; Thomas, 15.  
Wheately, Sarah, 109.  
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 229; William, 180.  
Wheatly, Cicell, 69; John, 49; Sarah, 12, 49.  
Wheeler, Charles, 125; Constable, 214; Elizabeth, 214; John, 142; Mary, 60, 125; Nicholas, 125.  
Whetcombe, Martha, 24; Peter, 24.  
Whibbin, Judith, 158.  
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 194; Thomas, 194.  
Whincop, Judith, 48; Thomas, 48.  
Whisler, Henry, 20; Jane, 20.  
Whistler, Henry, 217; John, 201; Mary, 217.  
Whiston, Sarah, 208.  
Whitacres, Dorothy, 25; James, 25.  
Whitbey, William, 36.  
Whitchurch, Mary, 186; Walter, 186.  
Whitcombe, Richard, 121; Susanne, 121.  
White, Alice, 60, 170; Allathea, 222; Ann, 214; Anne, 3; Catherine, 95, 147; Daniel, 214; Daniell, 145; Deborah, 117; Dorcas, 71; Edmund, 165; Edward, 29, 54, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 33, 97, 123, 145, 165, 198; Henry, 92; James, 21; Jane, 160, 162; Jasper, 171; Joane, 54, 67, 86, 163, 221; Joanna, 129; John, 3, 12, 107; Joseph, 221; Joshua, 97; Judith, 21; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 65; Marian, 29; Mary, 26, 41, 42, 162, 205, 234; Mathew, 71; Melior, 166; Peter, 26; Priscilla, 83; Robert, 205; Rose, 171; Ruth, 107; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 49, 65, 92, 94, 106, 145; Thomas, 83, 129, 222, 234; William, 162, 163.  
Whitefeild, Mary, 146.  
Whitehead, George, 121; Sarah, 121.  
Whitehill, Catherine, 153; Charity, 85; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 153; Thomas, 85.  
Whitehorne, Margaret, 157.  
Whiteing, Anne, 224; Lydia, 69; Nathaniel, 69.  
Whitestone, Mary, 39.  
Whitfeild, Sarah, 86.  
Whiting, Anne, 180, 233; Cornelius, 39; Elizabeth, 204; Isabell, 28; John, 180; Mary, 39; Thomas, 204.  
Whitingslowe, Sarah, 76.  
Whitlocke, Anne, 25.  
Whitmore, Frances, 193.  
Whitney, George, 169; Sarah, 169.  
Whitstone, Anne, 224; Mathew, 224.  
Whittaker, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.  
Whitter, Susanne, 121.  
Whitting, Anne, 19; Cornelius, 19; Sarah, 65.  
Whittingham, Frances, 109; George, 15; Susanne, 15.  
Whitwell, Anthony, 23; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 23, 173; Sarah, 28.  
Whitwicke, Mary, 209.  
Wiblin, Mary, 31.  
Wibourne, Anne, 232.  
Wiburd, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.  
Wich, Susanna, 57.  
Wichalls, John, 41; Sarah, 41.  
Wichingham, Margaret, 29.  
Wickersham, Margaret, 165; Thomas, 165.  
Wickes, Anne, 56, 186; Charles, 56, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Lydia, 5; Samuel, 186; Susanne, 120; Thomas, 5.  
Wickham, Dorothy, 220; John, 92; Martin, 220; Mary, 92, 184.  
Wickins, Anne, 226.  
Wickrod, Susanna, 30.  
Wicks, Elizabeth, 87; Paul, 87.  
Widdeson, Isabella, 139.  
Widdowes, Giles, 31; Martha, 31.  
Widmore, Bridgett, 224; William, 224.  
Widmorepoole, Hanna, 231; Nicholas, 231.  
Widon, Mary, 128.  
Wigg, Winifred, 55.  
Wiggins, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 161.  
Wight, Joanna, 24; Rice, 63; Robert, 24; Sarah, 63.  
Wigly, Elizabeth, 175.  
Wikes, Mary, 9.  
Wilcock, Barbara, 195; Mary, 92.  
Wilcocks, John, 82; Mary, 82.  
Wilcox, Hester, 63; Lucy, 173; Richard, 228.  
Wild, Sarah, 140.  
Wildevy, Sarah, 73; William, 73.  
Wilford, Anne, 104; David, 104; Edward, 43; Susanne, 43.  
Wilkin, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 37; Thomas, 180.  
Wilkins, Mary, 96; Nicholas, 96.  
Wilkinson, Bridgett, 127; Culbert, 188; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 31; Mary, 135, 168, 188; Rachell, 201; Robert, 160; Thomazine, 160; William, 70.  
Wilks, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Mary, 74.  
Willett, Anne, 85; Bethia, 142; Elizabeth, 132; George, 142; John, 85.

- Willey, Isabelle, 128 ; Roger, 128.  
 Williams, Anne, 88, 200, 225 ; Catherine, 14 ; David, 191 ; Elizabeth, 2, 108 ; Ellinor, 226 ; Jane, 27, 69, 153 ; Jennett, 41 ; John, 2, 41, 69, 88, 89, 149, 198, 211 ; Joseph, 117, 173, 180, 234 ; Margaret, 149 ; Margaret, 211 ; Mary, 21, 41, 57, 80, 96, 184 ; Powell, 45 ; Richard, 184, 212 ; Robert, 200 ; Sara, 89 ; Thomas, 21, 29, 41, 69, 156, 220 ; William, 153, 157 ; —, 80. *See also* Fitz-Williams.  
 Williamson, Anne, 213 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 213 ; Mary, 210 ; Richard, 210 ; Robert, 213.  
 Willing, Hannah, 6.  
 Willis, Frances, 70.  
 Willitt, Humfrey, 22 ; Mary, 22.  
 Willmer, Bridget, 55, 75 ; Rose, 101 ; Thomas, 75.  
 Willmott, Dorothy, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Robert, 80.  
 Willoughby, Edward, 181.  
 Wills, Elizabeth, 93, 205 ; Stephen, 205.  
 Willson, Ellinor, 101.  
 Wilshire, Edith, 123 ; Lawrence, 123.  
 Wilson, Amy, 217 ; Anne, 66, 95, 115 ; Catherine, 78 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; George, 37 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 228 ; Jane, 73 ; Joane, 32 ; John, 73, 95, 204, 217 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Joseph, 78 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 178 ; Peter, 115 ; Priscilla, 37 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Robert, 26, 40 ; Sarah, 18 ; Thomas, 178.  
 Wilton, Sarah, 56.  
 Wiltshire, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.  
 Wimberly, Susanna, 168.  
 Wimis, Edward, 159.  
 Winbeile, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 51.  
 Winch, Anne, 12 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 27 ; John, 27, 109 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 109 ; Solomon, 145 ; William, 12.  
 Winckfeld, Sara, 146 ; Thomas, 146.  
 Winckle, Mary, 142.  
 Winckley, Magdalen, 215 ; William, 215.  
 Wind, Hesther, 202.  
 Windall, Hellen, 96.  
 Windevare, Anne, 165 ; William, 165.  
 Window, Catherine, 36 ; William, 36.  
 Windowes, Frances, 120.  
 Windsor, Mary, 143.  
 Wingate, Alice, 81.  
 Wingfield, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Mary, 176 ; Phillipe, 176.  
 Winne, Tobijah, 220.  
 Winsley, Esther, 12.  
 Winslow, Elizabeth, 187 ; Thomas, 187.  
 Winstanley, Elizabeth, 83 ; James, 83.  
 Winter, Anne, 186 ; George, 82 ; John, 186 ; Mary, 82.  
 Winterborne, Jane, 2.  
 Winterbotham, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Wintershall, Anne, 36.  
 Wipe, Edith, 217.  
 Wisdom, Mary, 137.  
 Wise, Hester, 19 ; Joane, 141 ; John, 141 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Richard, 19 ; Sarah, 71.  
 Wiseman, Hester, 169 ; John, 169.  
 Wistin, Abraham, 21 ; Anne, 21.  
 Wiston, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Withall, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Witherden, Amy, 105 ; Anne, 105.  
 Witherly, Alice, 6 ; Richard, 6.  
 Withers, Alice, 60 ; William, 60.  
 Withey, Anne, 174 ; George, 174.  
 Wolfe, Joanne, 122.  
 Wollfries, Anne, 20 ; Thomas, 20.  
 Wolston, Elizabeth, 79 ; Jeffery, 79 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 128.  
 Wood, Abraham, 168 ; Anne, 72, 101 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Catherine, 31, 119 ; Damaris, 126 ; Elizabeth, 4, 48, 64, 65, 98, 189, 200, 201, 207 ; Henry, 207 ; Isabella, 196 ; James, 126 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 29, 96, 101, 201 ; Judith, 156 ; Margaret, 29 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 58, 94, 96, 153, 168 ; Richard, 46, 98, 200 ; Robert, 48 ; Sarah, 46 ; William, 4.  
 Woodall, Mary, 105.  
 Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.  
 Woodcocke, Katherine, 192 ; Robert, 192 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 159.  
 Woodfield, Rebecca, 14 ; Richard, 14.  
 Woodgate, James, 84 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.  
 Woodhall, Mary, 139.  
 Woodhouse, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 24, 238 ; Francis, 238 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 133.  
 Woodman, Charles, 232 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Giles, 7 ; John, 120 ; Susanna, 233.  
 Woodrife, Mary, 213.  
 Woodrof, Anne, 51 ; Francis, 51.  
 Woodrofe, Anne, 30 ; Phillip, 30.  
 Woodroffe, Mary, 81.  
 Woodrose, Anne, 148 ; Thomas, 148.  
 Woodrow, Elizabeth, 180 ; Francis, 180 ; Grace, 220 ; James, 220.  
 Woodruffe, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70.  
 Woods, Elizabeth, 161 ; Francis, 32 ; Susan, 32.  
 Woodstock, Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Woodward, Anne, 30, 72 ; John, 72 ; Judith, 34 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Thomas, 125.  
 Woolfe, Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 40 ; Parnoll, 120 ; William, 120.  
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 34 ; Martha, 8 ; Susanna, 34.  
 Woolrich, Mary, 34 ; William, 34.  
 Woolwich, John, 162 ; Rebecca, 162.  
 Wootherly, Bridgett, 188.  
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Worcester, Richard, 190.  
 Wordall, Allathea, 222 ; —, 222.  
 Wordsworth, John, 122 ; Margaret, 25 ; Martha, 122 ; Robert, 25.  
 Worgan, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Worke. *See* New-Worke.  
 Workman, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Worlidge, Margery, 129 ; Richard, 129.  
 Worrall, Joane, 136 ; Job, 136 ; Margery, 18 ; Mary, 13, 54 ; Roger, 232.  
 Worseley, Alice, 219.  
 Worsley, Agnes, 99 ; John, 99.  
 Worth, Christopher, 175 ; Hannah, 175 ; Judith, 13 ; Mary, 222 ; Michael, 13.  
 Wortley, Mary, 4.  
 Wotton, Margaret, 128.  
 Wowing, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Wragg, Sarah, 210 ; Stephen, 210.  
 Wren, George, 201 ; Rachell, 201.  
 Wrest, Sarah, 133.  
 Wrigglesworth, Anne, 188.  
 Wright, Alice, 85 ; Anne, 5, 6, 64, 102, 166, 174, 225 ; Dorcas, 119 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 4, 28, 75, 82, 148, 173, 188 ; Ellen, 197 ; Ellianora, 20 ; Grizell, 69 ; Hannah, 5 ; Henry, 28 ; Isabell, 69 ; Jane, 7, 18, 218 ; John, 69, 113, 188, 193 ; Joseph, 102 ; Judith, 226 ; Lovelesse, 151 ; Martha, 42, 109 ; Mary, 27, 126, 148, 193 ; Mathew, 4 ; Matthew, 166 ;

Noah, 151; Radolph, 192; Rebecca, 109, 113, 218; Robert, 20, 226; Samuel, 173, 225; Thomas, 109, 148; Walter, 75; William, 85, 148.  
 Wyards, Alice, 232.  
 Wyatt, Margaret, 10.  
 Wyberd, Samuell, 94; Sarah, 94.  
 Wye, Margaret, 230; William, 230.  
 Wyebrowe, Dorothy, 236.  
 Wyeth, Catherine, 136; George, 136.  
 Wykes, Deborah, 47; Nathaniell, 47.  
 Wylde, Joyce, 127.  
 Wymans, John, 35; Mary, 35.  
 Wynch, Judith, 2; Susanne, 24.  
 Wynne, Catherine, 229; Charles, 192; Elenor, 170; Elizabeth, 192.  
 Wynnard, Alice, 18.  
 Wynnatt, Alice, 18.  
 Wyrley, George, 230; Sarah, 230; Walter, 230.  
 Wyseman, Samuel, 30, 117, 126, 143, 144, 182, 184, 231, 233; Sam., 7, 101.  
 Wyth, William, 119.

## Y

Yalden, Edmund, 196; Joane, 196.  
 Yardley, Frances, 131; John, 232; Mary, 204, 232; Thomas, 204.  
 Yarwood, Mary, 13.  
 Yateman, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Yates, Anne, 78; Edmund, 225; Elizabeth, 210; Hugh, 53; John, 77; Magdalen, 211; Mary, 225; Sarah, 125; Susanne, 53.  
 Yeates, Catherine, 236; John, 236.  
 Yedbury, Honor, 20.  
 Yeomans, Catherine, 74; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.  
 Yonge, Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Young, Alice, 159; Anna, 169; Dorothy, 187; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 44, 162, 195, 200, 203; Jane, 55; Jasper, 200; John, 159, 169; Judith, 48; Margaret, 233; Mary, 43, 195, 228; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 50; Susanne, 23; Thomas, 195; William, 23, 195.



# The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

~~~~~  
COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
~~~~~

## President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

## Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.  
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.  
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TEYNHAM.  
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.  
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.  
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., NORROY KING-OF-ARMS.  
GRANVILLE G. LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.

## Council.

W. AMHURST TYSSSEN AMHERST, Esq., M.P., F.S.A.  
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX  
PURSUVANT OF ARMS.  
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.  
CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, Esq., M.P., F.S.A.  
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.  
SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.  
J. W. CLAY, Esq.  
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.  
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.  
THOMAS BROOKE, Esq., F.S.A.  
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.  
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART., F.S.A.

## Honorary Treasurer.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D. F.S.A.,  
3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.

## Honorary Secretaries.

\*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.,  
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.  
†J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,  
Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

## Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

## Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.  
F. A. CRISP, Esq.

Hon. Local Secretary for Washington (U.S.A.) and District.

THE HON. WILLIAM H. UPTON.

Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut (U.S.A.).

DANIEL C. EATON, Esq., M.A.

\* To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.

† To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

## Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.
7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

## Report for the Year 1891.

---

THE Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, ten new Members have joined the Society, of whom five have also joined the Register Section, and the name of one Member has been restored to the Roll. One new Member has joined the Register Section only, and three Members have also joined that Section.

During the same period the Society has lost two Members by death, four Members have resigned, and the names of twenty-one Members have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and eighty, of whom one hundred and ninety-two are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there are two Members who belong to the Register Section alone.

The thirty-second volume of the Society's Ordinary Publications, being the "Visitations of Norfolk," edited by Mr. WALTER RYE, has been issued to the Members.

The "Registers of the Parish Church of Kensington," edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and Mr. ANTHONY STORY-MASKELYNE, being the sixteenth volume of the publications of the Register Section, has also been issued.

The "Burial Register of St. James, Clerkenwell," is now in the press, under the editorship of Mr. ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation at the Annual Meeting are Mr. AMHERST, M.P., Dr. MARSHALL, and Mr. RYLANDS.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1891, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

# Harleian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1891.

## ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1890 .....	308 7 8	April 4. Mr. Eedes for Transcripts .....	10 0 0
Subscriptions.....	340 10 10	Nov. 7. Ditto ditto .....	3 0 0
Books purchased by Members .....	29 7 3	Jan. 27. Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries' Incidents .....	40 0 0
Dividends, 4 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway .....	19 10 0	Sept. 26. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance .....	8 2 6
Interest on Deposit (£150).....	2 14 6	Dec. 26. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—	
		Norfolk Visitation .....	285 9 2
		General Expenses, including Rent of Room, etc.....	30 9 0
		Commission on Cheques .....	0 3 3
			<hr/>
			£377 3 11
		Net Balance in Bank.....	323 6 4
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	£700 10 3		£700 10 3

# REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1890 .....	203 4 7	May 27. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—	
Subscriptions.....	162 15 0	Registers of Kensington Parish	
Books purchased by Members .....	22 13 9	Church .....	92 6 5
		Dec. 26. General Expenses.....	2 2 4
			<u>£94 8 9</u>
		Net Balance in Bank.....	294 4 7
			<u>£388 13 4</u>
	<u>£388 13 4</u>		

# GENERAL BALANCE.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account .....	323 6 4	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank .....	617 10 11
„ Register Section .....	294 4 7		
	<u>£617 10 11</u>		<u>£617 10 11</u>

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER, {  
FRED. A. CRISP, { *Auditors.*

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

25th January, 1892.



## List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 31st, 1892.

---

*Those marked (\*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.*

*The Members whose Names are in italics are Subscribers to the Register Section only.*

---

- 31 Dec. 1891. \*WM. ARTHUR CALLANDEL à BECKETT, Penleigh House, Westbury, Wilts.
- 27 Sept. 1876. \*F. WILLIAM ALINGTON, 7 Lennard Road, Croydon.
- 29 Apr. 1869. \*W. AMHURST TYSEN AMHERST, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
- 31 Dec. 1875. \*JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
- 24 Nov. 1869. FRANK ANDREW, Nowellthorpe, Ashton-under-Lyne.
- 1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 187 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 27 Mar. 1869. \*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
- 12 Apr. 1869. \*RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
- 6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.
- 17 Mar. 1887. \*ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 31 Jan. 1887. \*ATHENÆUM CLUB, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary).
- 6 Feb. 1886. \*C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 4 Sept. 1880. \*Captain F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., Hill Brow, Woodside Road, Woolston, near Southampton.
- 9 Aug. 1884. T. A. CARLESS ATTWOOD, Carlsruhe House, Malvern Wells.
- 24 Feb. 1889. \**THOMAS J. AUSTIN, Laleham, South Norwood Park, S.E.*
- 
- 21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
- 21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
- 28 July, 1869. JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
- 14 Jan. 1879. \*The Rev. Canon BARDSLEY, Vicarage, Ulverston, Lancaster.
- 8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
- 6 May, 1889. CHARLES CUTTS BARTON, Rownhams, Southampton.
- 7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, Warstone, near Bewdley.

- 4 Nov. 1870. JOHN BATTEN, F.S.A., Aldon, Yeovil.  
 12 June, 1871. \*His Honour Judge BAYLEY, F.S.A., 66 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.  
 11 Jan. 1892. The Right Hon. Earl BELMORE, G.B.M.G., P.C., Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Ireland.  
 21 Feb. 1890. FRANCIS BENTHALL, F.S.A., Ruthyn Cottage, Silsoe, Ampthill.  
 27 Apr. 1871. CLEMENT S. BEST-GARDNER, Eaglesbush, Neath.  
 30 Jan. 1888. \*W. BETHELL, Rise Park, Hull.  
 13 Dec. 1878. THOMAS BIRD, Canons, Romford.  
 24 July, 1883. \*BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY, Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham (J. MULLINS, Librarian).  
 24 Apr. 1869. \*F. A. BLAYDES, Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.  
 1 June, 1869. \*The Rev. CHARLES W. BOASE, Exeter College, Oxford.  
 22 Oct. 1874. \*REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, S.W.  
 20 Jan. 1871. \*BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian).  
 27 July, 1871. \*WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.  
 26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.  
 8 Sept. 1874. \*BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).  
 15 Oct. 1875. \*BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).  
 25 Apr. 1877. \*R. C. BOSTOCK, Tarporely, Thurlstone Road, West Norwood, S.E.  
 20 Jan. 1877. \*C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Aston Lodge, near Derby.  
 3 Apr. 1877. \*Miss JULIA BOYD, Gainford, Darlington.  
 31 Jan. 1887. \*Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.  
 12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 28 Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.  
 10 Apr. 1888. \*J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.  
 18 May, 1870. \*The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.  
 26 Aug. 1882. \*WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Blandford, Dorset.  
 13 Aug. 1878. \*The Hon. and Rev. Canon BRIDGEMAN, Wigan Hall, Wigan.  
 24 Nov. 1869. \*The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.  
 1 Jan. 1886. \*WILLIAM BRIGG, 93 Bartholomew Close, E.C.  
 25 Mar. 1886. \*FRANCIS CAPPER BROOKE, Trustees of late (care of EDWARD BROOKE, 42 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.).  
 24 Nov. 1869. \*THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
 28 Nov. 1876. \*J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.  
 19 June, 1869. \*PERCY C. S. BRUERE, Avon Bank, Clifton Down, Bristol.  
 21 May, 1869. \*General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.  
 11 June, 1869. \*Sir BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, The Castle, Dublin.  
 11 Aug. 1888. H. FARNHAM BURKE, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.  
 14 Oct. 1889. W. BURSON, 24 Whitehall Place, Shrewsbury.  
 2 May, 1871. \*The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T., 15 St. George's Row, Pimlico, S.W.  
 24 Nov. 1887. \*BENJAMIN BOND CABBELL, Cromer Hall, Norfolk.  
 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham.  
 20 Nov. 1873. \*CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian).  
 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.



- 15 Mar. 1884. R. SMITH CARINGTON, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.  
 24 Mar. 1883. \*Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).  
 1 Sept. 1884. \*W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.  
 6 June 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.  
 12 Apr. 1882. \*JOHN H. CHAPMAN, M.A., F.S.A., 38 St. Charles Square, North Kensington, W.  
 21 May, 1878. \*THOMAS WILLIAM CHARLTON, Chilwell, Nottingham.  
 18 Oct. 1870. \*CHETHAM'S LIBRARY, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (Librarian, WALTER T. BROWNE).  
 1 Aug. 1889. Rev. Prebendary F. C. BALDWIN CHILDE, Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcestershire.  
 13 Aug. 1889. \*GEORGE T. CLARK, Talygarn, Llantrissant.  
 6 Oct. 1881. \*J. W. CLAY (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.  
 6 Feb. 1888. \*H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Lough Rynn, Dromond, co. Leitrim, Ireland.  
 23 June, 1869. \*G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.  
 1 June, 1869. The Rev. FREDERIC T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Litton Cheney Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset.  
 4 Dec. 1883. CHARLES F. COLE, Falmouth.  
 2 Aug. 1890. Rev. CARUS VALE COLLIER, 65 Hanover Street, Sheffield.  
 31 Jan. 1887. \*FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Fulford, Yorkshire.  
 6 Dec. 1870. Major J. KYRLE COLLINS, Wiltondale, Ross, Herefordshire.  
 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, Langston House, Chadlington, Charlbury.  
 16 Mar. 1874. EDWARD COODE, Polapit Tamar, Launceston.  
 10 Mar. 1871. His Honour Judge W. H. COOKE, M.A., Q.C., F.S.A., 42 Wimpole Street, W.  
 21 Feb. 1882. \*Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, 42 Portman Square, W.  
 1 Aug. 1889. \*JOHN CORBETT, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.  
 28 July, 1869. W. H. COTTELL, Yeolmbridge, Wood Vale, Forest Hill, S.E.  
 10 July, 1884. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.  
 12 Aug. 1881. \*F. A. CRISP (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.  
 8 Dec. 1883. \*TALBOT K. CROSSFIELD, 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.  
 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.  
 25 Nov. 1882. \*GERY MILNER-GIBSON CULLUM, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's.  
 15 May, 1874. J. E. CUSSANS, 150 Junction Road, N.  
 18 May, 1875. \*Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.  
 8 Oct. 1874. \*Miss CUST, 20 Thurloe Place, South Kensington, S.W.  
 20 Nov. 1883. \*Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.  
 29 May, 1869. R. S. LONGWORTH-DAMES, M.A., 21 Herbert Street, Dublin.  
 18 Mar. 1874. \*The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.  
 27 Dec. 1876. \*DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.  
 14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 5 Sidmonton Square, Bray, co. Wicklow.  
 20 Nov. 1891. \*The EARL OF DERBY, K.G., Knowsley, Prescott.  
 24 Jan. 1891. \*WALTER DERHAM, 76 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.  
 25 Aug. 1883. \*JOHN T. DICKINSON, The Priory, Great Milton, Tetworth, Devon.  
 1 Jan. 1879. THOMAS DORMAN, Sandwich, Kent.  
 2 Sept. 1869. \*ROBERT DOWMAN, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.

- 12 June, 1874. WILLIAM DOWNING, Springfield House, Olton, Acock's Green, Birmingham.  
 1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Monk Fryston, Lumby, South Milford, Yorkshire.  
 22 June, 1870. GEORGE F. DUNCOMBE, South Kensington Museum, S.W.  
 7 June, 1878. \*THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.
- 10 Feb. 1883. \*DANIEL C. EATON, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut, U.S.A.*).  
 8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.  
 18 May, 1870. The Right Hon. EARL OF EGDMONT, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.  
 31 Jan. 1887. \*Rev. J. H. ELLIS, 29 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.  
 22 June, 1870. \*V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.  
 18 Oct. 1870. WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.  
 3 Apr. 1889. \*C. W. EMPSON, 11 Palace Court, Bayswater Hill, W.  
 17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead.
- 19 May, 1869. J. G. FANSHAW, 13 St. George's Road, S.W.  
 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 119 Old Broad Street, E.C.  
 14 May, 1890. \*T. C. COLYER FERGUSON, 34 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.  
 3 Nov. 1873. Miss FFARINGTON, Worden, Preston.  
 16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCH, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.  
 8 Dec. 1877. Colonel THOMAS WM. FLETCHER, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.  
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.  
 13 Feb. 1886. \*PAUL HENRY FOLEY, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.  
 31 Dec. 1875. \*CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.  
 31 Dec. 1875. \*JOSEPH FOSTER, 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.  
 28 Nov. 1870. \*CHARLES H. FOX, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol.  
 11 June, 1884. A. W. FRANKS, C.B., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., British Museum, W.C.  
 16 Jan. 1884. \*EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.
- 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.  
 13 Feb. 1891. H. MARTIN GIBB, Barrow Court, Flax Bourton, R.S.O.  
 17 Apr. 1871. \*HENRY H. GIBBS, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 27 Mar. 1872. \*JAMES GIBSON, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.  
 8 Nov. 1890. \*WALTER GILBEY, The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.  
 14 Mar. 1888. ALFRED GILL, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.  
 24 Mar. 1890. \*JAMES J. GOODWIN, 45 West 34 Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).  
 25 Jan. 1870. \*HENRY GOUGH, Sanderoff, Redhill.  
 12 Apr. 1869. \*GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.

- 7 Oct. 1882. HENRY GRAY, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.  
 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.  
 22 Sept. 1869. \*HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.  
 31 Dec. 1881. JOSEPH J. GREEN, 8 South Hill Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.  
 16 Dec. 1870. BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.  
 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 27 Dec. 1890. HARRY G. GRIFFINHOOF, 34 St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W.  
 24 Nov. 1869. The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory, Norwich.  
 30 Apr. 1888. J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk (80 Cambridge-terrace, Hyde-park, W.).  
 26 July, 1878. RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, North Repps Hall, Norwich.  
 25 Jan. 1889. Capt. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Manchester Regiment, care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.  
 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
- 20 Oct. 1886. WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL.  
 3 Feb. 1886. \*Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage, Alloa, N.B.  
 27 Dec. 1890. Miss HAMILTON, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.  
 7 Apr. 1891. \*H. A. HANKEY, 23 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.  
 11 Apr. 1883. \*Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanston Sq., W.  
 29 Sept. 1880. \*THEODORE J. HARE, Borden Wood, Liphook, Hants.  
 30 Apr. 1869. \*WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, Goldington Hall, Bedford.  
 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 14 May, 1869. The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.  
 28 Feb. 1885. \*J. D. HEMSWORTH, Monk Fryston Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.  
 10 Mar. 1885. \*The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.  
 18 May, 1876. Miss FRANCES MARGERIE HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.  
 14 Jan. 1889. Rev. EDWARD HICKS, M.A., D.C.L., St. Stephen's Vicarage, Sheffield.  
 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, Mount House, Tetlow Fold, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.  
 27 Dec. 1879. \*HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).  
 10 Dec. 1885. JOHN HITCHMAN, Oak Villa, Sherborne Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham.  
 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, Hollywood, 79 Priory Road, West Hampstead, N.W.  
 24 Apr. 1869. The Ven. Archdeacon HOLBECH, Farnborough, Banbury.  
 13 June, 1890. EDGAR S. HOLLAND, Stoneleigh, Liscard, Birkenhead.  
 31 Jan. 1887. \*EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 45 Weymouth Street, W.  
 22 Aug. 1888. Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.  
 2 Nov. 1877. CHARLES G. HORNOLD, Blackmore Park, Great Malvern.  
 1 Jan. 1889. Major EDWARD RALPH HORSEY, 1 Windsor Terrace, Southsea.  
 16 June, 1872. \*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.  
 27 Mar. 1869. \*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.  
 12 June, 1886. \*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kimmel, Abergelge, North Wales.  
 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

- 20 Feb. 1879. HULL SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY, Albion Street, Hull (ALFRED MILNER, Librarian).
- 22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
- 27 May, 1886. Captain GEO. GRICE HUTCHINSON, Chambers Court, Tewkesbury.
- 
- 29 Dec. 1877. W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
- 22 July, 1872. \*T. E. JACOBSON, M.D., Sleaford, Lincolnshire.
- 9 Feb. 1880. \*FRANCIS JAMES, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
- 10 June, 1886. \*W. DAMPIER JEANS, 27 Winwick Street, Warrington.
- 1 July, 1869. \*The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Forbescourt, Dundee, N.B.
- 28 Dec. 1887. \*Rev. HENRY G. JESUP, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 2 Nov. 1877. ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A., 19 Chamberlain Street, Wells, Somerset.
- 6 Mar. 1871. MORRIS C. JONES, F.S.A., Gungrog, Welshpool.
- 
- 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
- 10 Oct. 1889. R. LLOYD KENYON, Pradoc, Oswestry.
- 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY, Dublin (J. M. LA BARTHE, Librarian).
- 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
- 31 Dec. 1870. THOMAS C. SNEYD KYNNESELEY, Moor Green, Moseley, Birmingham.
- 
- 31 Jan. 1887. \*A. F. C. C. LANGLEY, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
- 13 Dec. 1883. C. MILLER LAYTON, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
- 4 Nov. 1870. \*THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
- 8 Nov. 1890. \*J. HENRY LEA, Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 17 Dec. 1888. F. LEACH, 7 The Square, Shrewsbury.
- 2 Jan. 1871. Sir EDMUND A. H. LECHMERE, Bart., M.P., M.A., F.S.A., 13 Bolton Row, Mayfair, W.
- 11 Jan. 1892. \*LEEDS LIBRARY, Commercial Street, Leeds (FRANK YATES, Librarian).
- 18 Sept. 1890. LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES YATES, Librarian), Leeds.
- 29 Nov. 1889. SAMUEL LEES, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
- 27 Dec. 1882. JOSEPH LEETE, Eversden, South Norwood Park, S.E.
- 24 Nov. 1883. \*LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 36 Strand, W.C.).
- 27 Apr. 1874. \*STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 3 Apr. 1869. \*Mrs. LITLEDALE, 26 Cranley Gardens, S.W.
- 5 Oct. 1872. LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM, Liverpool (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian).
- 2 Sept. 1872. \*LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, William Brown Street, Liverpool (PETER COWELL, Librarian).
- 8 Sept. 1871. The Rev. W. J. LOFTIE, F.S.A., 3a Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
- 9 May, 1873. \*LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON, Guildhall Library, E.C. (CHARLES WELCH, Librarian).

- 20 Dec. 1877. \*LONDON LIBRARY, 12 St. James's Square, S.W. (ROBERT HARRISON, Librarian).
- 24 June, 1881. \*G. B. LONGSTAFF, Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO LOPEZ, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 14 May, 1869. Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Glasbury House, Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol.
- 28 Nov. 1870. \*The Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
- 16 Mar. 1874. \*MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY, King Street, Manchester (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian).
- 10 Jan. 1891. S. S. McDOWELL, 54 St. James's Street, S.W.
- 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL MARRS (care of Baring Brothers and Co., 8 Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.).
- 10 Apr. 1869. \*GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
- 12 Mar. 1885. \*Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM, F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
- 7 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. MASTER, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
- 7 May, 1878. \*THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
- 29 Nov. 1890. \*Sir HENRY MEUX, Bart., Theobalds, Waltham Cross.
- 3 Apr. 1889. \*The Rev. A. T. MICHELL, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
- 24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming
- 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
- 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. (J. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary).
- 24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY, Ingram Street East, Glasgow (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian).
- 1 Apr. 1879. \*W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
- 18 May, 1870. \*Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.
- 17 June, 1878. Mrs. MOORE, Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
- 24 Nov. 1887. JOHN WILLIAM MORKILL, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.
- 27 Jan. 1890. \*KEITH W. MURRAY, 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.
- 16 Apr. 1875. \*W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
- 23 Dec. 1889. \*NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. J. HAGGERSTON, Chief Librarian).
- 7 Sept. 1878. \*NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (J. WARD DEAN, Librarian).
- 15 Feb. 1879. \*NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, U.S.A. (care of Gustav E. Stechert, 30 Wellington Street, W.C.).
- 30 June, 1873. FREDERICK I. NICHOLL, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
- 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
- 3 Apr. 1874. The Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
- 7 June, 1875. \*NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian).

- 19 June, 1874. The Rev. T. R. O'FFLAHERTIE, Capel Vicarage, Dorking.  
 20 Feb. 1880. JOHN O'HART, 4 Albert Terrace, Kilkee, co. Clare, Ireland.  
 16 Nov. 1885. \*V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.  
 10 Mar. 1887. \*EDWARD H. OWEN, F.S.A., Tycoch, near Carnarvon.  
 12 Apr. 1869. \*The Right Hon. Viscount OXENBRIDGE (*Vice-President*),  
 29 Belgrave Square, S.W.  
 1 Feb. 1890. \*OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall  
 Mall, S.W.).
- 6 May, 1871. Sir CHARLES J. PALMER, Bart., F.S.A., Dorney Court, Windsor.  
 14 Feb. 1880. \*Major JOHN W. R. PARKER, Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield.  
 24 Feb. 1874. MANSFIELD PARKYNS, Woodborough Hall, near Nottingham.  
 15 May, 1888. Mrs. PARSONS, The Priory House, Malvern Wells.  
 28 July, 1869. EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A., Bottesford Manor, Brigg, Lincoln-  
 shire.  
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, Merstham, Surrey.  
 29 Dec. 1872. RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham  
 Harbour, co. Durham.  
 31 Mar. 1885. RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.  
 20 May, 1881. Mrs. PIERCE, Sherbourne House, Leamington.  
 5 Apr. 1883. \*Sir LIONEL M. SWINNERTON PILKINGTON, Bart., Chevet Park,  
 Wakefield, and 3 Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.  
 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.  
 18 Apr. 1878. Rev. ALFRED STEPHENSON PORTER, M.A., F.S.A., Claines  
 Vicarage, Worcester.  
 23 July, 1885. \*EDGAR POWELL, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.  
 31 Jan. 1887. \*ELLISON POWELL, 86 St. George's House, Eastcheap, E.C.  
 31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.  
 8 Dec. 1877. \*Lieut.-Colonel W. F. PRIDEAUX, The Residency, Jeypore, Raj-  
 putana, India.  
 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.  
 28 May, 1879. J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 8 Titchfield Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 29 July, 1875. \*BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.  
 17 Dec. 1889. \*Sir DAVID RADCLIFFE, Thurstanton Hall, Birkenhead.  
 27 Apr. 1887. \*FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41-43 Broadway, New York  
 City, U.S.A.  
 13 Jan. 1883. R. NORMAN S. REDMAYNE, 26 Grey Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 31 Oct. 1884. REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.  
 4 June, 1889. \*H. S. SMITH REWSE, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road,  
 South Kensington, S.W.  
 3 Sept. 1886. \*Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's  
 Dene, Merrow, Guildford.  
 1 July, 1886. Colonel RIDGWAY.  
 10 Oct. 1889. \*E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.  
 11 Sept. 1880. \*BROOKE ROBINSON, Barford House, Warwick.  
 13 Oct. 1883. \*W. P. ROBINSON, care of E. and J. B. Young and Co., New  
 York (per Crosby Lockwood and Co., 7 Stationers' Hall  
 Court, E.C.).  
 6 Jan. 1883. ARNOLD HENRY ROBSON, The Esplanade, Sunderland.

- 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Rochdale (G. HANSON, Librarian).
- 27 May, 1869. \*The Rev. EDWARD ROGERS, M.A., Blachford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.
- 1 Jan. 1883. \*SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
- 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
- 10 Oct. 1888. GEORGE J. ROWLAND, 14 Parkdale, Wolverhampton.
- 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
- 29 Jan. 1878. \*ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY (P. EDWARD DOVE, Secretary), 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
- 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
- 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
- 28 July, 1869. The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
- 18 May, 1870. \*JAMES RUSBY, F.R.Hist.Soc., 18 Oppidans Road., Regent's Park, N.W.
- 1 Jan. 1886. WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
- 11 Aug. 1888. \*JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
- 20 Jan. 1871. JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.
- 31 Dec. 1881. \*THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.
- 4 Feb. 1891. \*ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. (T. MASON, Librarian).
- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
- 3 June, 1873. General Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, K.C.B., 22 Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
- 31 Dec. 1885. \*JAMES ST. LEGER.
- 18 Aug. 1873. JOHN EDMUND SANDBACH, Brearley, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.
- 12 July, 1881. Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, 5 Tregunter Road, Kensington, S.W.
- 19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, High Street, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
- 8 Jan. 1889. \*EDWARD MILWARD SEEDE-PARKER, Chew House, The Paragon, Weston-super-Mare.
- 15 Dec. 1883. \*WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., 21 Nottingham Place, Marylebone Road, W.
- 10 July, 1884. MICHAEL SHEARD, Batley, Yorkshire.
- 8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
- 18 Feb. 1873. \*CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
- 29 Jan. 1878. \*SION COLLEGE LIBRARY, Victoria Embankment (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian).
- 5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, 22 Rue St. Sauveur, Perpignan, Pyrennees Orientales, France.
- 10 Nov. 1873. \*J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
- 17 Oct. 1890. His Honour Judge SNAGGE, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
- 22 Mar. 1871. \*SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
- 12 Nov. 1883. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 14 Feb. 1889. R. E. SOMERS, Clandon, Guildford.
- 7 June, 1872. \*SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
- 17 Apr. 1886. \*BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Sea View House, Wicklow, Ireland.
- 13 Feb. 1886. \*ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.

- 11 Apr. 1887. \*JOHN TRAVISS SQUIRE, Solicitors' Department, Somerset House, W.C.
- 27 Jan. 1879. \*Rev. J. H. STANNING, Leigh Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.
- 24 Dec. 1881. \*JOHN STANSFELD, Woodville, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
- 17 Jan. 1891. G. E. STECHERT, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.
- 30 May, 1884. The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
- 10 Oct. 1884. EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
- 7 Oct. 1882. EDMUND STORY-MASKELYNE, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
- 25 Nov. 1885. \*PETER STUBS, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.
- 29 Oct. 1887. \*SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
- 22 Sept. 1869. \*JOHN SYKES, M.D., F.S.A., Doncaster.
- 27 Nov. 1889. \*SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A. (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian).
- 2 Nov. 1887. Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Coleby Hall, Lincoln.
- 11 Dec. 1871. \*TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE INNER (The Librarian, Temple, E.C.).
- 10 Mar. 1886. \*TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE MIDDLE (care of Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 28 Apr. 1869. \*The Right Hon. LORD TEYNHAM (*Vice-President*), Linstead Lodge, Sidecup.
- 17 Apr. 1885. JOHN J. THOMPSON, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
- 23 Dec. 1884. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
- 16 Sept. 1890. \*TORONTO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Canada (W. H. VAN DER SMISSEN, Librarian) (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 9 July, 1887. \*JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 4 Feb. 1886. \*Sir W. L. S. TRELAWNEY, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
- 28 Dec. 1876. JOHN TREMAYNE, Heligan, St. Austell, Cornwall.
- 16 Mar. 1871. \*JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
- 11 July, 1888. The Rev. ANDREW TROLLOPE, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford, Lincoln.
- 27 Mar. 1889. WILLIAM HENRY TROLLOPE, M.A., 21 Grosvenor Square, W.
- 19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, Saffron Walden.
- 7 Feb. 1888. \*JOHN TWEEDALE, Jun., The Moorlands, Dewsbury.
- 12 Apr. 1890. Rev. W. W. TYLER, Kenninghall Vicarage, Thetford.
- 30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, The Canons, Mitcham, Surrey.
- 31 Oct. 1884. \*The Hon. WILLIAM H. UPTON, Wallawalla, Washington, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Washington, U.S.A.*).
- 12 Aug. 1891. V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
- 9 Jan. 1875. HENRY F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
- 10 June, 1869. \*Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 26 Thurloe Square, S.W.
- 3 Dec. 1874. Colonel P. D. VIGORS, Holloden House, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow, Ireland.
- 18 Dec. 1874. \*HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
- 31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
- 2 Jan. 1871. The EARL OF WARWICK, 1 Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.
- 28 Feb. 1877. \*WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).



- 2 Sept. 1872. \*WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 22 June, 1870. FRANK G. WATNEY, Landmore, Aghadowey, co. Derry.
- 4 Nov. 1870. \*JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 12 Aug. 1891. GEORGE WATSON, 3 St. Andrew's Place, Penrith.
- 14 Aug. 1891. \*H. BAILLIE WEAVER, 14 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 18 Oct. 1884. The Rev. F. W. WEAVER, Milton Vicarage, Evercreech, Bath.
- 1 Mar. 1871. ARCHIBALD WEIR, M.D., St. Mungho's, Great Malvern.
- 18 May, 1870. \*W. H. WELDON, Windsor Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 1 Dec. 1882. His Grace the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (*Vice - President*), Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
- 1 July, 1876. \*Captain E. A. WHITE, F.S.A., Old Elvet, Durham.
- 1 Jan. 1889. Rev. ROSE FULLER WHISTLER, Elton Rectory, Peterborough.
- 14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury.
- 25 Jan. 1889. \*MICHAEL WILLIAMS, 6 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.
- 10 April, 1885. \*Rev. J. BOWSTEAD WILSON, Knightwick Rectory, Worcester.
- 13 Apr. 1880. \*BENJAMIN WINSTONE, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
- 13 Apr. 1871. The Hon. ROBERT C. WINTHROP, 90 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 30 Jan. 1888. \*WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. THWAITES, Secretary), care of A. C. McCLURG & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 24 Nov. 1869. R. H. WOOD, F.S.A., Penrhos House, Rugby.
- 18 May, 1876. CHARLES H. L. WOODD, F.G.S., 34 New Bond Street, W.
- 18 May, 1870. \*Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 29 Dec. 1885. \*WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (SAMUEL S. GREEN, Librarian), care of Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.
- 7 Oct. 1879. \*YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 1 Jan. 1888. \*SAMUEL H. YONGE, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.
- 23 Feb. 1884. LAMBTON YOUNG, 16 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

# PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

- VOL.**
- 8.—*Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights*. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620*. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey*. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623*. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 12.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619*. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
  - 13.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634*. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 14.—*The Visitation of Essex*, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 15.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 16.—*The Visitation of Parkshire in 1564*. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 17.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634*. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634*. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 23.—*Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679*. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 24.—*Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869*. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 25.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610*. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 26.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828*. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 27.—*The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569*. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 28.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 29.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0
  - 30.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679—1687*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 31.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687—1694*. £0 : 10 : 6
  - 32.—*The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613*. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

*The Visitations of Hampshire in 1531, 1575, 1622, and 1634*. To be Edited by WM. DUNCOMBE PINK, Esq.  
*Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester*. To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

# REGISTER SECTION.

## PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I.,  
A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by  
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON.  
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II.,  
A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON.  
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON.  
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON.  
Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND  
ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.  
Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.  
Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER  
SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A.,  
F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800.  
Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.  
Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER  
SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XV.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST.  
GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XVI.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON.  
Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XVII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.  
Vol. IV.—BURIALS. [In the Press.]

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,  
LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

